Author Index

A

Abrams, Adolph. The Release of Bound Adenosine Triphosphatase from Isolated Bacterial Membranes and the Properties of the Solubilized Enzyme, 3675

—. See *Harold, Harold, and Abrams*, 3145

Abrams, Richard. Cytidine 5′-Triphosphate as the Precursor of Deoxycytidylate in *Lactobacillus leichmannii*, PC3697

Abramsky, Tessa, and **David Shemin.** The Formation of Isoleucine from β-Methylaspartic Acid in *Escherichia coli* W, 2971

Abramson, Morris B., William T. Norton, and **Robert Katzman.** Study of Ionic Structures in Phospholipids by Infrared Spectra, 2389

Achmatowicz, F. See *Kun and Achmatowicz*, 2619

Acs, G. See *Greengard, Sentenac, and Acs*, 1687

Adams, Elijah. See *Goldstone and Adams*, 2077

—. See *Loper and Adams*, 788

—. See *Singh and Adams*, 4344, 4352

Adelman, Richard C. See *Spolter, Adelman, and Weinhouse*, 1327

Agnello, C. F. See *Mathew, Agnello, and Park*, PC3232

Aisen, Phillip, and **Anatol G. Morell.** Physical and Chemical Studies on Ceruloplasmin. III. A Stabilizing Copper-Copper Interaction in Ceruloplasmin, 1974

Ajl, Samuel J. See *Reeves and Ajl*, 569

Alberts, A. W. See *Majerus, Alberts, and Vagelos*, 618, 4723

Alberty, Robert A. See *Diven, Goldsack, and Alberty*, 2437

—. See *Goldsack, Eberlein, and Alberty*, 4312

Alivisatos, S. G. A. See *Liakopoulou and Alivisatos*, 3110

Allam, A. M. See *Wood, Allam, Brill, and Wolfe*, 4564

Allende, Catherine C. See *Allende, Mora, Gatica, and Allende*, PC3229

Allende, Jorge E., Guido Mora, Marta Gatica, and **Catherine C. Allende.** The Role of Metal Ions in the Formation of Threonyl Soluble Ribonucleic Acid from Threonyladenylate-Enzyme Complex, PC3229

Allerton, Samuel E., and **Gertrude E. Perlmann.** Chemical Characterization of the Phosphoprotein Phosvitin, 3892

Allison, D. P. See *Anderson and Allison*, 2367

Almenas, Aldona. See *Shapiro, Almenas, and Thomson*, 2512

Alpers, David H., Stanley H. Appel, and **Gordon M. Tomkins.** A Spectrophotometric Assay for Thiogalactoside Transacetylase, 10

Alpers, Joseph B. See *Levey and Alpers*, 4152

Amarasingham, Chandra Raj, and **Bernard D. Davis.** Regulation of α-Ketoglutarate Dehydrogenase Formation in *Escherichia coli*, 3664

Ames, Bruce N. See *Smith and Ames*, 3056

Ammeraal, Robert N., Gladys Krakow, and **Birgit Vennesland.** The Stereospecificity of the Hill Reaction with Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide, 1824

—. See *Krakow, Ammeraal, and Vennesland*, 1820

Anders, Monika. See *Hurwitz, Anders, Gold, and Smith*, 1256

Anderson, Bonnie, Philip Hoffman, and **Karl Meyer.** The *O*-Serine Linkage in Peptides of Chondroitin 4- or 6-Sulfate, 156

—. See *Seno, Meyer, Anderson, and Hoffman*, 1005

Anderson, R. L., and **D. P. Allison.** Purification and Characterization of D-Lyxose Isomerase, 2367

Andreoli, Thomas E., K.-W. Lam, and **D. R. Sanadi.** Studies on Oxidative Phosphorylation. X. A Coupling Enzyme Which Activates Reversed Electron Transfer, 2644

Anesey, Joan. See *Veis and Anesey*, 3899

Anfinsen, Christian B. See *Craven, Steers, and Anfinsen*, 2468

—. See *Steers, Craven, Anfinsen, and Bethune*, 2478

—. See *Steiner, De Lorenzo, and Anfinsen*, 4648

Änggård, Erik, Krister Gréen, and **Bengt Samuelsson.** Synthesis of Tritium-labeled Prostaglandin E_2 and Studies on Its Metabolism in Guinea Pig Lung. 37. Prostaglandins and Related Factors, 1932

— and **Bengt Samuelsson.** Biosynthesis of Prostaglandins from Arachidonic Acid in Guinea Pig Lung. Prostaglandins and Related Factors 38, 3518

Antonini, Eraldo, Todd M. Schuster, Maurizio Brunori, and **Jeffries Wyman.** The Kinetics of the Bohr Effect in the Reaction of Human Hemoglobin with Carbon Monoxide, PC2262

—, **Jeffries Wyman, Maurizio Brunori, Aara Fronticelli, Enrico Bucco,** and **Alessandro Rossi-Fanelli.** Studies on the Relations between Molecular and Functional Properties of Hemoglobin. V. The Influence of Temperature on the Bohr Effect in Human and in Horse Hemoglobin, 1096

—. See *Brunori, Wyman, Antonini, and Rossi-Fanelli*, 3317

Appel, Stanley H. See *Alpers, Appel, and Tomkins*, 10

Appleman, M. Michael. See *Belocopitow, Appleman, and Torres*, 3473

Arfin, Stuart M. See *DiPrisco, Arfin, and Strecker*, 1611

Arion, William J. See *Nordlie and Arion*, 2155

—. See *Nordlie, Arion, and Glende*, 3479

Arnon, Daniel I. See *Shin and Arnon*, 1405

Arnon, Ruth. See *Cahnmann, Arnon, and Sela*, PC2762

Aronson, Nathan N., Jr., and **E. A. Davidson.** Lysosomal Hyaluronidase, PC3222

Aronson, Robert B. See *Popenoe, Aronson, and Van Slyke*, 3089

Arsenis, Charalampos. See *Chassy, Arsenis, and McCormick*, 1338

Asai, Hiroshi. See *Yagi, Mase, Sakakibara, and Asai*, 2448

Asano, Akira, and **Arnold F. Brodie.** Oxidative Phosphorylation in Fractionated Bacterial Systems. XVIII. Phosphorylation Coupled to Different

XUM

Segments of the Respiratory Chains of *Mycobacterium phlei*, 4002
—, **Tsuneo Kaneshiro,** and **Arnold F. Brodie.** Malate-Vitamin K Reductase, a Phospholipid-requiring Enzyme, 895
Ashwell, Gilbert, and **Wesley A. Volk.** Isolation and Identification of *N*-Acetyl-3-amino-3,6-dideoxy-D-galactose, a Cell Wall Constituent of *Xanthomonas campestris*, 4549
—. See *Gabriel and Ashwell*, 4123, 4128
Atkinson, Daniel E., James A. Hathaway, and **Eddie C. Smith.** Kinetics of Regulatory Enzymes. Kinetic Order of the Yeast Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide-Isocitrate Dehydrogenase Reaction and a Model for the Reaction, 2682
— and **Gordon M. Walton.** Kinetics of Regulatory Enzymes. *Escherichia coli* Phosphofructokinase, 757
August, J. T. See *Ortiz, August, Watanabe, Kaye, and Hurwitz*, 423
Avigad, Gad, and **Sasha Englard.** 5-Keto-D-fructose. I. Chemical Characterization and Analytical Determination of the Dicarbonylhexose Produced by *Gluconobacter cerinus*, 2290
See *Englard, Avigad, and Prosky*, 2302
Avron, Mordhay, Vladimir Grisaro, and **Nathan Sharon.** The Fate of Phosphate Oxygen in Photophosphorylation, 1381
Axelrod, Julius, Richard J. Wurtman, and **Solomon H. Snyder.** Control of Hydroxyindole *O*-Methyltransferase Activity in the Rat Pineal Gland by Environmental Lighting, 949
Azuma, Naomi, and **Shizuo Watanabe.** The Major Component of Metin from Rabbit Skeletal and Bovine Cardiac Muscle, 3847
— and —. The Minor Component of Metin from Rabbit Skeletal Muscle, 3852

B

Bachur, Nicholas R., Karel Masek, Kenneth L. Melmon, and **Sidney Udenfriend.** Fatty Acid Amides of Ethanolamine in Mammalian Tissues, 1019
Baer, Erich, and **Nikola Z. Stanacev.** Phosphonolipids. II. Synthesis of Dialkyl L-α-Glyceryl-(2-aminoethyl)-phosphonates, 44
— and —. Phosphonolipids. V. Synthesis of Phosphonic Acid Analogues of L-α-Lecithins, 3754
Bahl, Om P., and **Emil L. Smith.** Amino Acid Sequence of Rattlesnake Heart Cytochrome *c*, 3585
Bahr, James T., Renata E. Cathou, and **Gordon G. Hammes.** A Thermodynamic Study of the Hydrolysis of Cytidine 2′,3′-Cyclic Phosphate, 3372
Bamji, Mahtab S., and **Norman I. Krinsky.** Carotenoid De-epoxifications in Algae. II. Enzymatic Conversion of Antheraxanthin to Zeaxanthin, 467
Barclay, Ralph K. See *Krenitsky, Mellors, and Barclay*, 1281
Barg, W. F., Jr., E. Boggiano, and **E. C. De Renzo.** Interaction of Streptokinase and Human Plasminogen. II. Starch Gel Electrophoretic Demonstration of a Reaction Product with Activator Activity, 2944
Barlow, Grant H. See *Robbins, Summaria, Elwyn, and Barlow*, 541
Barnstein, Paula L. See *Swick, Barnstein, and Stange*, 3334, 3341
Barrett, Kathleen. See *Schlesinger and Barrett*, 4284
Basu, Subhash, Bernard Kaufman, and **Saul Roseman.** Conversion of Tay-Sachs Ganglioside to Monosialoganglioside by Brain Uridine Diphosphate D-Galactose:Glycolipid Galactosyltransferase, PC4115
Bates, Cornelia. See *Phillips, Robrish, and Bates*, 699
Baum, Robert H., and **M. I. Dolin.** Isolation of 2-Solanesyl-1,4-naphthoquinone from *Streptococcus faecalis*, 10 C1, 3425
Baumann, Nicole A., P-O. Hagen, and **Howard Goldfine.** Phospholipids of *Clostridium butyricum*. Studies on Plasmalogen Composition and Biosynthesis, 1559
Beaven, Vida. See *Weissbach, Redfield, Beaven, and Katz*, 4377
Beck, William S. See *Biswas, Hardy, and Beck*, 3631
Bégin, Nicole, and **P. G. Scholefield.** The Uptake of Amino Acids by Mouse Pancreas *in Vitro*. II. The Specificity of the Carrier Systems, 332
Beinert, Helmut, Graham Palmer, Terenzio Cremona, and **Thomas P. Singer.** Kinetic Studies on Reduced Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide Dehydrogenase by Electron Paramagnetic Resonance Spectroscopy, 475
Bekesi, J. G. See *Macbeth, Bekesi, Sugden, and Bice*, 3707
Bell, Robert G., S. L. Hsia, John T. Matschiner, E. A. Doisy, Jr., William H. Elliott, Sidney A. Thayer, and **Edward A. Doisy.** Bile Acids. XX. Metabolism of Coprostanol-4-^{14}C in the Rat, 1054
Belocopitow, Enrique, M. Michael Appleman, and **Héctor Torres.** Factors Affecting the Activity of Muscle Glycogen Synthetase. II. The Regulation by Ca^{++}, 3473
Bentley, Ronald, and **W. V. Lavate.** Studies on Coenzyme Q. The Biosynthesis of Aurantiogliocladin and Coenzyme Q in Molds, 532
—. See *Lavate, Dyer, Springer, and Bentley*, 524
—. See *Olson, Dialameh, Bentley, Springer, and Ramsey*, 514
Berl, Soll. Compartmentation of Glutamic Acid Metabolism in Developing Cerebral Cortex, 2047
Berlin, C. M. See *Schimke, Sweeney, and Berlin*, 322, 4609
Bernfield, Merton R. Ribonuclease and Oligoribonucleotide Synthesis. I. Synthetic Activity of Bovine Pancreatic Ribonuclease Derivatives, 4753
Bernstein, R. L., and **Phillips W. Robbins.** Control Aspects of Uridine 5′-Diphosphate Glucose and Thymidine 5′-Diphosphate Glucose Synthesis by Microbial Enzymes, 391
—. See *Robbins, Keller, Wright, and Bernstein*, 384
Berséus, Olle, Henry Danielsson, and **Anders Kallner.** Synthesis and Metabolism of Cholest-4-ene-7α,12α-diol-3-one and 5β-Cholestane-7α,12α-diol-3-one. Bile Acids and Steroids 153, 2396
Bessman, Maurice J., Susan T. Herriott, and **Mary Jane Van Bibber Orr.** The Enzymology of Virus-infected Bacteria. VI. Purification and Properties of the Deoxynucleotide Kinase Induced by Bacteriophage T5, 439
—. See *Fleming and Bessman*, PC4108
—. See *Orr, Herriott, and Bessman*, 4652
Bessman, Samuel P. See *DeSchepper, Toyoda, and Bessman*, 1670
Betheil, Joseph J. See *Listowsky, Furfine, Betheil, and Englard*, 4253
Bethune, J. L. See *Steers, Craven, Anfinsen, and Bethune*, 2478

Beychok, Sherman. See *Breslow, Beychok, Hardman, and Gurd,* 304
Beyer, Robert E. See *Lenaz and Beyer,* 3653
Bhavnani, Bhagu R. See *Burstein, Bhavnani, and Gut,* 2845
Bice, S. See *Macbeth, Bekesi, Sugden, and Bice,* 3707
Bieber, Loran L. See *Norman, Bieber, Lindberg, and Boyer,* 2855
Bilimoria, Minoo H. See *Masters, Bilimoria, and Kamin,* 4081
Biswas, B. B. See *Chakravorty and Biswas,* 4406
Biswas, Chitra, Jennifer Hardy, and **William S. Beck.** Release of Repressor Control of Ribonucleotide Reductase by Thymine Starvation, 3631
Bitensky, Mark W., K. Lemone Yielding, and **Gordon M. Tomkins.** Reciprocal Changes in Alanine and Glutamate Dehydrogenase Activities after Exposure of Crystalline Bovine L-Glutamate Dehydrogenase to Organic Mercury, 663
—, —, and —. The Reversal by Organic Mercurials of "Allosteric" Changes in Glutamate Dehydrogenase, 668
—, —, and —. The effect of Allosteric Modifiers on the Rate of Denaturation of Glutamate Dehydrogenase, 1077
—. See *Tomkins, Yielding, Curran, Summers, and Bitensky,* 3793
Bjur, Richard A. See *Hoskins and Bjur,* 2201
Black, Simon. See *Colman and Black,* 1796
Blake, Robert L. See *Peraino, Blake, and Pitot,* 3039
Blakley, R. L. Cobamides and Ribonucleotide Reduction. I. Cobamide Stimulation of Ribonucleotide Reduction in Extracts of *Lactobacillus leichmannii,* 2173
Blecher, Melvin. See *Jones and Blecher,* 68
Bloch, Konrad. See *Nagai and Bloch,* PC3702
—. See *Schroepfer and Bloch,* 54
—. See *Slaytor and Bloch,* 4598
Blondin, G. A. See *Capstack, Rosin, Blondin, and Nes,* 3258
Blout, E. R. See *Harrison and Blout,* 299
Blum, J. J. See *Kahn and Blum,* 4435
Blumberg, W. E., and **J. Peisach.** An Electron Spin Resonance Study of Copper Uroporphyrin III and Other Touraco Feather Components, 870
Bodansky, Oscar. See *Green and Bodansky,* 2574
Boehne, J. William. See *Schertel, Boehne, and Libby,* 3154
Boggiano, E. See *Barg, Boggiano, and De Renzo,* 2944
Bollum, F. J. Degradation of the Homopolymer Complexes Polydeoxyadenylate-Polydeoxythymidylate, Polydeoxyinosinate-Polydeoxycytidylate, and Polydeoxyguanylate-Polydeoxycytidylate by Deoxyribonuclease I, 2599
—. See *Yoneda and Bollum,* 3385
Boyd, William C. A Nomogram for Phosphate Buffers, 4097
Boyer, P. D. See *Lindberg, Duffy, Norman, and Boyer,* 2850
—. See *Norman, Bieber, Lindberg, and Boyer,* 2855
Boyle, D. C. See *Collipp, Kaplan, Boyle, and Shimizu,* 143
Bradbeer, Clive. The Clostridial Fermentations of Choline and Ethanolamine. I. Preparation and Properties of Cell-free Extracts, 4669
—. The Clostridial Fermentations of Choline and Ethanolamine. II. Requirement for a Cobamide Coenzyme by an Ethanolamine Deaminase, 4675
Bradley, Roy M. See *Brady, Bradley, Young, and Kaller,* PC3693
—. See *Brady, Gal, Kanfer, and Bradley,* 3766
Bradley, Thomas B., Jr. See *Nagel, Rothman, Bradley, and Ranney,* PC4543
Bradshaw, Ralph A. See *Kanarek, Bradshaw, and Hill,* PC2755
Brady, Roscoe, O., Roy M. Bradley, Oscar M. Young, and **Hans Kaller.** An Alternative Pathway for the Enzymatic Synthesis of Sphingomyelin, PC3693
—, **Andrew E. Gal, Julian N. Kanfer,** and **Roy M. Bradley.** The Metabolism of Glucocerebrosides. III. Purification and Properties of a Glucosyl and Galactosylceramide-cleaving Enzyme from Rat Intestinal Tissue, 3766
—, **Julian Kanfer,** and **David Shapiro.** The Metabolism of Glucocerebrosides. I. Purification and Properties of a Glucocerebroside-cleaving Enzyme from Spleen Tissue, 39
Brenneman, A. R., and **Seymour Kaufman.** Characteristics of the Hepatic Phenylalanine-hydroxylating System in Newborn Rats, 3617
Breslow, Esther, Sherman Beychok, Karl D. Hardman, and **Frank R. N. Gurd.** Relative Conformations of Sperm Whale Metmyoglobin and Apomyoglobin in Solution, 304
—, and **Robert Koehler.** Combination of Protoporphyrin IX with Sperm Whale Apomyoglobin, PC2266
Bresnick, Edward. Early Changes in Pyrimidine Biosynthesis after Partial Hepatectomy, 2550
— and **U. B. Thompson.** Properties of Deoxythymidine Kinase Partially Purified from Animal Tumors, 3967
Bressler, Rubin, and **Richard I. Katz.** The Effect of Carnitine on the Rate of Incorporation of Precursors into Fatty Acids, 622
Bridgers, William F. The Biosynthesis of Serine in Mouse Brain Extracts, 4591
Briehl, Robin. See *Ranney, Briehl, and Jacobs,* 2442
Brierley, Gerald, and **R. L. O'Brien.** Compartmentation of Heart Mitochondria. II. Mitochondrial Adenine Nucleotides and the Action of Atractyloside, 4532
—. See *O'Brien and Brierley,* 4527
Bright, Harold J. On the Mechanism of Divalent Metal Activation of β-Methylaspartase, 1198
Brill, Winston J. See *Wood, Allam, Brill, and Wolfe,* 4564
Brodie, Arnold F. See *Asano and Brodie,* 4002
—. See *Asano, Kaneshiro, and Brodie,* 895
—. See *Gutnick and Brodie,* PC3698
Broquist, Harry P. See *Jones and Broquist,* 2531
—. See *Trupin and Broquist,* 2524
Brot, Nathan, and **Herbert Weissbach.** Enzymatic Synthesis of Methionine. Chemical Alkylation of the Enzyme-bound Cobamide, 3064
—. See *Weissbach, Redfield, Dickerman, and Brot,* 856
Brown, Douglas, M. See *Matsubara, Kasper, Brown, and Smith,* 1125
Brown, Ray K. See *Buldalian, Lawson, and Brown,* PC2757
Brumby, Philip E., Richard W. Miller, and **Vincent Massey.** The Content and Possible Catalytic Significance of Labile Sulfide in Some Metalloflavoproteins, 2222
Brunori, Maurizio, Jeffries Wyman, Eraldo Antonini, and **Alessandro Rossi-Fanelli.** Studies on the Oxidation-Reduction Potentials of Heme

XUM

Proteins. V. The Oxidation Bohr Effect in Normal Human Hemoglobin and Human Hemoglobin Digested with Carboxypeptidase A, 3317
—. See *Antonini, Schuster, Brunori, and Wyman*, PC2262
—. See *Antonini, Wyman, Brunori, Fronticelli, Bucci, and Rossi-Fanelli*, 1096
Bryce, Graeme F., J. M. H. Pinkerton, L. K. Steinrauf, and **Frank R. N. Gurd.** Optical Rotatory Properties of Cupric Ion Complexes of Simple Dipeptides, 3829
—, **Roger W. Roeske,** and **Frank R. N. Gurd.** Cupric Ion Complexes of Histidine-containing Peptides, 3837
Bucci, Enrico, and **Clara Fronticelli.** A New Method for the Preparation of α and β Subunits of Human Hemoglobin, PC551
—. See *Antonini, Wyman, Brunori, Fronticelli, Bucci, and Rossi-Fanelli*, 1096
Buchanan, John M. See *Katzen and Buchanan*, 825
—. See *Rosenthal, Smith, and Buchanan*, 836
Bücher, Theodor. See *Heldt, Greif, Klingenberg, Scholz, Panten, Grunst, and Bücher*, 4659
Buckley, C. E., III. See *Noelken, Nelson, Buckley, and Tanford*, 218
Bulos, Bernard, and **Philip Handler.** Kinetics of Beef Heart Glutamic-Alanine Transaminase, 3283
Burma, D. P. See *Mitra and Burma*, 4072
Burstein, Shlomo, Bhagu R. Bhavnani, and **Marcel Gut.** Enzymatic 2α-Hydroxylation of 4-^{14}C-Cortisol in Guinea Pigs *in Vitro*, 2845
Busch, Harris. See *Muramatsu and Busch*, 3960
—. See *Steele, Okamura, and Busch*, 1742
Butcher, R. W., R. J. Ho, H. C. Meng, and **Earl W. Sutherland.** Adenosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate in Biological Materials. II. The Measurement of Adenosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate in Tissues and the Role of the Cyclic Nucleotide in the Lipolytic Response of Fat to Epinephrine, 4515
—. See *Handler, Butcher, Sutherland, and Orloff*, 4524
Butler, William T., and **Leon W. Cunningham.** The Site of Attachment of Hexose in Tropocollagen, PC3449
Byerrum, Richard U. See *Fleeker and Byerrum*, 4099
Bynum, Elward. See *Toi, Bynum, Norris, and Itano*, PC3455

C

Cabib, Enrico, Hector Carminatti, and **Natalio M. Woyskovsky.** Phosphorolysis of the Pyrophosphate Bond of Sugar Nucleotides. II. Purification and Properties of the Enzyme, 2114
—. See *Carminatti and Cabib*, 2110
Cahnmann, H. J., Ruth Arnon, and **Michael Sela.** Active Fragments Obtained by Cleavage of Rabbit Antibody with Cyanogen Bromide, PC2762
—. See *Salvatore, Vecchio, Salvatore, Cahnmann, and Robbins*, 2935
Camien, Merrill N. See *Pinto, Camien, and Dunn*, 2148
Canady, W. J. See *Hymes, Robinson, and Canady*, 134
Canfield, Robert E., and **Anne K. Liu.** The Disulfide Bonds of Egg White Lysozyme (Muramidase), 1997
Cann, John R., and **Walter B. Goad.** Theory of Moving Boundary Electrophoresis of Reversibly Interacting Systems. Reaction of Proteins with Small Uncharged Molecules Such as Undissociated Buffer Acid, 148
— and —. Theory of Zone Electrophoresis of Reversibly Interacting Systems. Two Zones from a Single Macromolecule, 1162
Cannata, J. J. B., Aldo Focesi, Jr., Rajarshi Mazumder, Robert C. Warner, and **Severo Ochoa.** Metabolism of Propionic Acid in Animal Tissues. XII. Properties of Mammalian Methylmalonyl Coenzyme A Mutase, 3249
Capstack, E., Jr., N. Rosin, G. A. Blondin, and **William R. Nes.** Squalene in *Pisum sativum*. Its Cyclization to β-Amyrin and Labeling Pattern, 3258
Carafoli, Ernesto, Carlo Stefano Rossi, and **Albert L. Lehninger.** Uptake of Adenine Nucleotides by Respiring Mitochondria during Active Accumulation of Ca^{++} and Phosphate, 2254
—. See *Drahota, Carafoli, Rossi, Gamble, and Lehninger*, 2712
Carbone, Paul. See *Fishbein and Carbone*, 2407
Carlson, Don M. See *McGuire, Jourdian, Carlson, and Roseman*, PC4112
Carlton, Bruce C., and **Charles Yanofsky.** Amino Acid Substitutions in the A Proteins of Tryptophan Synthetase Mutants and Revertants, 690
Carminatti, Hector, and **Enrico Cabib.** Phosphorolysis of the Pyrophosphate Bond of Sugar Nucleotides. I. Characterization and Stoichiometry of the Reaction, 2110
—. See *Cabib, Carminatti, and Woyskovsky*, 2114
Carpenter, Frederick H. See *Wang and Carpenter*, 1619
Cash, William D., and **Martin Gardy.** Role of Metal Contaminants in the Mitochondrial Swelling Activities of Reduced and Oxidized Glutathione Preparations, PC3450
Cassidy, James T., George W. Jourdian, and **Saul Roseman.** The Sialic Acids. VI. Purification and Properties of Sialidase from *Clostridium perfringens*, 3501
Castillo, Fred. See *Fondy, Everse, Driscoll, Castillo, Stolzenbach, and Kaplan*, 4219
Catalina, L. See *Ruiz-Amil, de Torrontegui, Palicián, Catalina, and Losada*, 3485
Cathou, Renata E. See *Bahr, Cathou, and Hammes*, 3372
Ceci, Louis N. See *Strassman and Ceci*, 4357
Cerutti, Peter, and **Gordon Guroff.** Enzymatic Formation of Phenylpyruvic Acid in *Pseudomonas* Sp. (ATCC 11299a) and Its Regulation, 3034
Cha, Chung-Ja Mo. See *Cha, Cha, and Parks*, PC3700
Cha, Sungman, Chung-Ja Mo Cha, and **R. E. Parks, Jr.** Succinic Thiokinase. III. The Occurrence of a Nonphosphorylated High Energy Intermediate of the Enzyme, PC3700
Chakravorty, Arun K., and **B. B. Biswas.** Nonterminal Incorporation of Guanosine Monophosphate from Guanosine Triphosphate by an Enzyme System from Spinach Chloroplasts, 4406
Chan, Margaret, and **D. J. McCorquodale.** Some Properties of a Ribosome-dependent Guanosine 5′-Triphosphatase of *Escherichia coli*, 3116
Chance, Britton. The Energy-linked Reaction of Calcium with Mitochondria, 2729
—, **Brigitte Schoener,** and **Sigrid Elsaesser.** Metabolic Control Phenomena Involved in Damped Sinusoidal Oscillations of Reduced Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide in a Cell-free Extract of *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*, 3170
Chang, Albert Yen. See *Clark and Chang*, 4734

Chang, P. K., William R. McCoy, and Gregory Pincus. Electrophoretic Studies of Lysine-extracted Plasminogen, 93
Chang, Simon H., and David R. Wilken. Identity of a Bovine Liver Nucleotide-Peptide with the Unsymmetrical Disulfide of Coenzyme A and Glutathione, 3136
Charalampous, Frixos C. See *Chen and Charalampous*, 3507
Chassy, Bruce M., Charalampos Arsenis, and Donald B. McCormick. The Effect of the Length of the Side Chain of Flavins on Reactivity with Flavokinase, 1338
Chaykin, Sterling, Michael Dagani, Lane Johnson, and Marcqueta Samli. The Fate of Nicotinamide in the Mouse. Urinary Metabolites, 932
Cheever, E. V. See *Lewis and Cheever*, 247
Chen, I-Wen, and Frixos C. Charalampous. Biochemical Studies on Inositol. VIII. Purification and Properties of the Enzyme System Which Converts Glucose 6-Phosphate to Inositol, 3507
Cheng, T. See *Lai, Tchola, Cheng, and Horecker*, 1347
Cheng, William C., and David W. Talmage. Isolation of Anti-dinitrophenyl Group Antibodies with a Triply Substituted Cross-reacting Antigen, 3530
Chheda, Girish B. See *Hall and Chheda*, PC2754
Chiancone, Emilia, and Geoffrey A. Gilbert. Dissociation of Hemoglobin into Subunits. I. Oxyhemoglobin: Effect of Acetic Acid, 3866
Christensen, Halvor N., and Marie Liang. An Amino Acid Transport System of Unassigned Function in the Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cell, 3601
—, **Dale L. Oxender, Marie Liang, and Kenneth A. Vatz.** The Use of *N*-Methylation to Direct the Route of Medicated Transport of Amino Acids, 3609
—. See *Winter and Christensen*, 3594
Cifonelli, J. A. See *Lindahl, Cifonelli, Lindahl, and Rodén*, 2817
—. See *Mathews and Cifonelli*, 4140
Clark, Brian F. C., and Taysir M. Jaouni. Template Specificity of Oligonucleotides for Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase, 3379
Clark, J. M., Jr., and Albert Yen Chang. Inhibitors of the Transfer of Amino Acids from Aminoacyl Soluble Ribonucleic Acid to Proteins, 4734
Cleland, W. W. See *Shah, Cleland, and Porter*, 1946
Cleland, W. W. See *Worcel, Goldman, and Cleland*, 3399
Cline, A. L., and A. S. L. Hu. The Isolation of Three Sugar Dehydrogenases from a Pseudomonad, 4488
— and —. Enzymatic Characterization and Comparison of Three Sugar Dehydrogenases from a Pseudomonad, 4493
— and —. Some Physical Properties of Three Sugar Dehydrogenases from a Pseudomonad, 4498
Coffey, Donald S., Allen H. Neims, and Leslie Hellerman. Studies on Crystalline D-Amino Acid Oxidase. II. Isolation of a Reduced ^{14}C-Labeled Substrate-Enzyme Intermediate after the Action of Sodium Borohydride, 4058
—. See *Hellerman, Coffey, and Neims*, 290
Cohen, Philip P. See *Fahien, Wiggert, and Cohen*, 1083, 1091
—. See *Wiggert and Cohen*, 4790
Cohen, Stanley N., and K. Lemone Yielding. Spectrophotometric Studies of the Interaction of Chloroquine with Deoxyribonucleic Acid, 3123
Cohn, Mildred. See *Mildvan and Cohn*, 238
Cole, P. W. See *Folk and Cole*, 193, 2951
Collipp, P. J., S. A. Kaplan, D. C. Boyle, and C. S. N. Shimizu. ^{14}C-Acetyl Bovine Growth Hormone. Physiological and Antigenic Properties, 143
Colman, Roberta F., and Simon Black. On the Role of Flavin Adenine Dinucleotide and Thiol Groups in the Catalytic Mechanism of Yeast Glutathione Reductase, 1796
Colodzin, Martin, and Eugene P. Kennedy. Biosynthesis of Diphosphoinositide in Brain, 3771
Colowick, S. P. See *Kenkare and Colowick*, 4570
Colowick, Sidney P. See *Goldberg and Colowick*, 2786
—. See *Kaji and Colowick*, 4454
Conconi, F., and E. Grazi. Transamidinase of Hog Kidney. I. Purification and Properties, 2461
—. See *Grazi, Conconi, and Vigi*, 2465
Conrad, H. E., René DuBus, M. J. Namtvedt, and I. C. Gunsalus. Mixed Function Oxidation. II. Separation and Properties of the Enzymes Catalyzing Camphor Lactonization, 495
—, **K. Lieb, and I. C. Gunsalus.** Mixed Function Oxidation. III. An Electron Transport Complex in Camphor Ketolactonization, 4029
Cook, Kenneth. See *McCaman, Smith, and Cook*, 3513
Cooksey, Keith E. See *Delafield, Cooksey, and Doudoroff*, 4023
Coon, Minor J. See *Siegel, Foote, and Coon*, 1025
Cooper, A. G. See *Erlanger, Vratsanos, Wassermann, and Cooper*, PC3447
Corrigan, John J. See *Srinivasan, Corrigan, and Meister*, 796
Corwin, Laurence M. Further Studies on the Regulation of Succinate Oxidation by Vitamin E, 34
Crane, F. L. See *Machinist, Crane, and Jacobs*, 1788
Craston, Ann. See *Petrack, Craston, Sheppy, and Farron*, 906
—. See *Petrack, Greengard, Craston, and Sheppy*, 1725
Craven, Gary R., Edward Steers, Jr., and Christian B. Anfinsen. Purification, Composition, and Molecular Weight of the β-Galactosidase of *Escherichia coli* K12, 2468
—. See *Steers, Craven, Anfinsen, and Bethune*, 2478
Crawford, I. P. See *Wilson and Crawford*, 4801
Cremona, Terenzio, and Edna B. Kearney. Studies on the Respiratory Chain-linked Reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Dehydrogenase. X. Reactions with Sulfhydryl Reagents, 3645
—. See *Beinert, Palmer, Cremona, and Singer*, 475
—. See *Kowal, Cremona, and Horecker*, 2485
—. See *Rossi, Cremona, Machinist, and Singer*, 2634
Crestfield, Arthur M. See *Fruchter and Crestfield*, 3868, 3875
—. See *Heinrickson, Stein, Crestfield, and Moore*, 2921
Crofford, Oscar B., and Albert E. Renold. Glucose Uptake by Incubated Rat Epididymal Adipose Tissue. Rate-limiting Steps and Site of Insulin Action, 14
—, and —. Glucose Uptake by Incubated Rat Epididymal Adipose Tissue. Characteristics of the Glucose Transport System and Action of Insulin, 3237

Cuatrecasas, Pedro, and **Stanton Segal.** Mammalian Galactokinase. Developmental and Adaptive Characteristics in the Rat Liver, 2382
Cunningham, Leon W. See *Butler and Cunningham*, PC3449
Curran, Jean F. See *Tomkins, Yielding, Curran, Summers, and Bitensky*, 3793

D

D'Adamo, Amedeo F., Jr., and **David E. Haft.** An Alternate Pathway of α-Ketoglutarate Catabolism in the Isolated, Perfused Rat Liver. I. Studies with DL-Glutamate-2- and -5-^{14}C, 613
Dagani, Michael. See *Chaykin, Dagani, Johnson, and Samli*, 932
Danforth, William H. Glycogen Synthetase Activity in Skeletal Muscle. Interconversion of Two Forms and Control of Glycogen Synthesis, 588
Danielsson, Henry. See *Berséus, Danielsson, and Kallner*, 2396
—. See *van den Oord, Danielsson, and Ryhage*, 2242
Datta, Prasanta, and **Howard Gest.** Homoserine Dehydrogenase of *Rhodospirillum rubrum*. Purification, Properties, and Feedback Control of Activity, 3023
Davidian, Nancy M. See *Griffin, Davidian, and Penniall*, 4427
Davidoff, Frank, and **Edward D. Korn.** The Reactions of *trans*-α,β-Hexadecenoyl Coenzyme A and *cis*- and *trans*-β,γ-Hexadecenoyl Coenzyme A Catalyzed by Enzymes from Guinea Pig Liver Mitochondria, 1549
Davidson, Betty, and **John Westley.** Tryptophan in the Active Site of Rhodanese, 4463
Davidson, E. A. See *Aronson and Davidson*, PC3222
Davidson, Eugene A. See *Olavesen and Davidson*, 992
Davidson, J. D. See *Fishbein, Winter, and Davidson*, 2402
Davies, R. E. See *Infante and Davies*, 3996
Davis, Bernard D. See *Amarasingham and Davis*, 3664
—. See *Leive and Davis*, 4362, 4370
Dawson, David M., and **Nathan O. Kaplan.** Factors Influencing the Concentration of Enzymes in Various Muscles, 3215
van Deenen, L. L. M. See *Demel, van Deenen, and Kinsky*, 2649
Delafield, F. P., Keith E. Cooksey, and **Michael Doudoroff.** β-Hydroxybutyric Dehydrogenase and Dimer Hydrolase of *Pseudomonas lemoigneï*, 4023
Delavier-Klutchko, Colette, and **Martin Flavin.** Enzymatic Synthesis and Cleavage of Cystathionine in Fungi and Bacteria, 2537
De Ley, J. See *Kersters, Wood, and De Ley*, 965
De Lorenzo, Francesco. See *Steiner, De Lorenzo, and Anfinsen*, 4648
DeLuca, H. F. See *Sallis, DeLuca, and Martin*, 2229
Delvigs, Peter, William M. McIsaac, and **Robert G. Taborsky.** The Metabolism of 5-Methoxytryptophol, 348
Demel, R. A., L. L. M. van Deenen, and **Stephen C. Kinsky.** Penetration of Lipid Monolayers by Polyene Antibiotics. Correlation with Selective Toxicity and Mode of Action, 2649
DeMoss, John A. The Conversion of Shikimic Acid to Anthranilic Acid by Extracts of *Neurospora crassa*, 1231
—. See *Wegman and DeMoss*, 3781
Dempsey, Mary E. Pathways of Enzymic Synthesis and Conversion to Cholesterol of $\Delta^{5,7,24}$-Cholestatrien-3β-ol and Other Naturally Occurring Sterols, 4176
Dennis, David T. See *Graebe, Dennis, Upper, and West*, 1847
De Renzo, E. C. See *Barg, Boggiano, and De Renzo*, 2944
DeSchepper, Paul J., Masateru Toyoda, and **Samuel P. Bessman.** A Requirement for Carbohydrate Metabolism for the Stimulation of Amino Acid Incorporation into Protein by Insulin, 1670
Deus, B. See *Kohlhaw, Deus, and Holzer*, 2135
Deutsch, H. F. See *Stansell and Deutsch*, 4299, 4306
Dewey, Virginia C. See *Janakidevi, Dewey, and Kidder*, 1754
Dialameh, G. Hossein. See *Olson, Dialameh, Bentley, Springer, and Ramsey*, 514
Dickerman, Herbert. See *Weissbach, Redfield, Dickerman, and Brot*, 856
Di Sabato, Giovanni, and **Nathan O. Kaplan.** The Denaturation of Lactic Dehydrogenases. II. The Effect of Urea and Salts, 1072
Diven, Warren F., Douglas E. Goldsack, and **Robert A. Alberty.** Temperature Jump Kinetic Studies of the Binding of Imidazole by Sperm Whale Metmyoglobin, 2437
Doe, R. P. See *Musa, Doe, and Seal*, 2811
Doisy, E. A., Jr. See *Bell, Hsia, Matschiner, Doisy, Elliott, Thayer, and Doisy*, 1054
—. See *Karavolas, Elliott, Hsia, Doisy, Matschiner, Thayer, and Doisy*, 1568
—. See *Thomas, Hsia, Matschiner, Thayer, Elliott, Doisy, and Doisy*, 1059
Doisy, Edward A. See *Bell, Hsia, Matschiner, Doisy, Elliott, Thayer, and Doisy*, 1054
—. See *Karavolas, Elliott, Hsia, Doisy, Matschiner, Thayer, and Doisy*, 1568
—. See *Thomas, Hsia, Matschiner, Thayer, Elliott, Doisy, and Doisy*, 1059
Dolin, M. I. See *Baum and Dolin*, 3425
Donaldson, Kenneth O., Victor F. Scott, and **Winifred Scott.** Purification and Properties of 5,10-Methylenetetrahydrolate Dehydrogenase from *Escherichia coli*, 4444
Dorfman, Ralph I. See *Sharma, Raheja, Dorfman, and Gabrilove*, 1045
Doudoroff, Michael. See *Delafield, Cooksey, and Doudoroff*, 4023
Dowd, John E., and **Douglas S. Riggs.** A Comparison of Estimates of Michaelis-Menten Kinetic Constants from Various Linear Transformations, 863
Doyle, Gail E. See *Martin, Doyle, and Stotz*, 1402
Dozy, A. M. See *Huisman, Reynolds, Dozy, and Wilson*, 2455
Drahota, Zdenek, Ernesto Carafoli, Carlo S. Rossi, Robert L. Gamble, and **Albert L. Lehninger.** The Steady State Maintenance of Accumulated Ca^{++} in Rat Liver Mitochondria, 2712
Driscoll, Geraldine A. See *Fondy, Everse, Driscoll, Castillo, Stolzenbach, and Kaplan*, 4219
Drummond, George I., Loverne Duncan, and **Abram J. D. Friesen.** Some Properties of Cardiac Phosphorylase *b* Kinase, 2778
Dubbs, D. R. See *Kit, Dubbs, and Frearson*, 2565
DuBus, René. See *Conrad, DuBus, Namtvedt, and Gunsalus*, 495
Duffy, J. J. See *Lindberg, Duffy, Norman, and Boyer*, 2850
Duncan, Irma W. See *Scott, Duncan, and Ekstrand*, 481

Duncan, Loverne. See *Drummond, Duncan, and Friesen,* 2778
Dunn, Max S. See *Pinto, Camien, and Dunn,* 2148
Dyer, J. R. See *Lavate, Dyer, Springer, and Bentley,* 524

E

Eagle, Harry, Curtis L. Washington, and **Mina Levy.** End Producer Inhibition of Amino Acid Synthesis by Cultured Human Cells, 3944
Easley, Caroline W. See *Putnam and Easley,* 1626
Eason, R., and **R. M. S. Smellie.** The Intracellular Site of Formation of Encephalomyocarditis Virus Ribonucleic Acid, 2580
Ebata, Mitsuo. See *Morihara, Tsuzuki, Oka, Inoue, and Ebata,* 3295
Eberlein, Wolfgang S. See *Goldsack, Eberlein, and Alberty,* 4312
Edelhoch, Harold, V. Frattali, and **R. F. Steiner.** Native and Unfolded States of Pepsinogen. II. The Kinetics of the Structural Transition Induced by Urea, 122
— and **R. F. Steiner.** Changes in Physical Properties Accompanying the Interaction of Trypsin with Protein Inhibitors, 2877
—. See *Frattali, Steiner, and Edelhoch,* 112
—. See *Steiner, Frattali, and Edelhoch,* 128
Eder, Howard A. See *Roheim, Miller, and Eder,* 2994
Edmonds, Mary. A Cytidine Triphosphate Polymerase from Thymus Nuclei. I. Purification and Properties of the Enzyme and Its Polynucleotide Primer, 4621
Edsall, John T. See *Riddiford, Stellwagen, Mehta, and Edsall,* 3305
Egan, T. J. See *Wells, Pittman, Wells, and Egan,* 1002
Eigner, Elizabeth Ann. See *Loftfield and Eigner,* PC1482
Eisenberg, Phyllis. See *Phillips, Eisenberg, George, and Rutman,* 4393
Eker, Per. Properties and Assay of Thymine Deoxyribonucleotide Phosphatase of Mammalian Cells in Tissue Culture, 419
—. Activities of Thymidine Kinase and Thymine Deoxyribonucleotide Phosphatase during Growth of Cells in Tissue Culture, 2607
Ekstrand, Virginia. See *Scott, Duncan, and Ekstrand,* 481
Elbein, A. D., and **Edward C. Heath.** The Biosynthesis of Cell Wall Lipopolysaccharide in *Escherichia coli.* I. The Biochemical Properties of a Uridine Diphosphate Galactose 4-Epimeraseless Mutant, 1919
—, and —. The Biosynthesis of Cell Wall Lipopolysaccharide in *Escherichia coli.* II. Guanosine Diphosphate 4-Keto-6-deoxy-D-mannose, an Intermediate in the Biosynthesis of Guanosine Diphosphate Colitose, 1926
Elliott, Stuart D. See *Liu and Elliott,* 1138
—. See *Liu, Stein, Moore, and Elliott,* 1143
Elliott, William H. See *Bell, Hsia, Matschiner, Doisy, Elliott, Thayer, and Doisy,* 1054
—. See *Karavolas, Elliott, Hsia, Doisy, Matschiner, Thayer, and Doisy,* 1568
—. See *Thomas, Hsia, Matschiner, Thayer, Elliott, Doisy, and Doisy,* 1059
Elsaesser, Sigrid. See *Chance, Schoener, and Elsaesser,* 3170
Elwood, James K., Robert M. Herbst, and **Gordon L. Kilgour.** Tetrazole Analogues of Glutamic Acid. I. Reaction with Glutamic Dehydrogenase, 2073
Elwyn, David. See *Robbins, Summaria, Elwyn, and Barlow,* 541
—. See *Wise and Elwyn,* 1537
Englard, Sasha, and **Gad Avigad.** 5-Keto-D-fructose. II. Patterns of Formation and of Associated Dehydrogenase Activities in *Gluconobacter cerinus,* 2297
—, —, and **Leon Prosky.** 5-Keto-D-fructose. III. Proof of Structure Based on Stereospecific Patterns of Enzymatic Reduction, 2302
—. See *Avigad and Englard,* 2290
—. See *Listowsky, Furfine, Betheil, and Englard,* 4253
Ennor, A. H. See *Hagerman, Rosenberg, Ennor, Schiff, and Inoue,* 1108
Epand, Richard M., and **Irwin B. Wilson.** Comparison of the Relative Rates of the Chymotrypsin-catalyzed and Nonenzymic Reactions of Esters with Hydroxylamine and Water, 1104
Epstein, Sheldon M. See *Field, Remer, and Epstein,* 883
Erlanger, Bernard F., Spyros M. Vratsanos, Norbert Wassermann, and **A. G. Cooper.** Specific and Reversible Inactivation of Pepsin, PC3447
Evangelopoulos, A. E., and **Irwin W. Sizer.** Glutamic-Aspartic Transaminase. Reaction of Holoenzyme with Substrates and of Apoenzyme with Vitamin B_6 Derivatives, 2983
Everett, George A. See *Holley, Everett, Madison, and Zamir,* 2122
Everse, Johannes. See *Fondy, Everse, Driscoll, Castillo, Stolzenbach, and Kaplan,* 4219
Exton, J. H., and **C. R. Park.** Control of Gluconeogenesis in the Perfused Liver of Normal and Adrenalectomized Rats, PC955
Eylar, Edwin H. See *Makamuri and Eylar,* PC556
van Eys, Jan. See *Schliselfeld, van Eys, and Touster,* 811

F

Fahien, Leonard A., Barbara O. Wiggert, and **Philip P. Cohen.** Crystallization and Kinetic Properties of Glutamate Dehydrogenase from Frog Liver, 1083
—, —, and —. Effect of Nucleotides and Coenzymes on Frog Liver Glutamate Dehydrogenase, 1091
Fain, John N., Vanco P. Koracev, and **Robert O. Scow.** Effect of Growth Hormone and Dexamethasone on Lipolysis and Metabolism in Isolated Fat Cells of the Rat, 3522
Fanburg, B., and **J. Gergely.** Studies on Adenosine Triphosphate-supported Calcium Accumulation by Cardiac Subcellular Particles, 2721
Farkas, Walter, and **Charles Gilvarg.** The Reduction Step in Diaminopimelic Acid Biosynthesis, 4717
Farron, Francoise. See *Petrack, Craston, Sheppy, and Farron,* 906
Fasman, Gerald D. See *Lehrer, Van Vunakis, and Fasman,* 4585
Fausto, N., and **J. L. Van Lancker.** Molecular Mechanisms of Liver Regeneration. IV. Thymidylic Kinase and Deoxyribonucleic Acid Polymerase Activities in Normal and Regenerating Liver, 1247
Feeley, John. See *Marcus and Feeley,* 1675
Ferdinand, William, William H. Stein, and **Stanford Moore.** An Unusual Disulfide Bond in Streptococcal Proteinase, 1150
Ferrier, Barbara M., Derek Jarvis, and **Vincent du Vigneaud.** Deaminooxytocin. Its Isolation by Partition Chromatography on Sephadex and Crystallization from Water, and Its Biological Activities, 4264

Ferrier, Barbara M. See *Jarvis, Ferrier, and du Vigneaud*, 3553
Field, James B., Adrienne K. Remer, and **Sheldon M. Epstein.** Pyridine Nucleotides in the Thyroid. IV. The Effect of Reduction of Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide by Carzinophilin on Stimulation of Glucose Oxidation and Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide by Thyroid-stimulating Hormone, 883
Fine, Albert S. See *Person, Fine, Mora, and Zipper*, 3159
Finkelstein, James D. See *Mudd, Finkelstein, Irreverre, and Laster*, 4382
Finkenstadt, William R., and **Michael Laskowski, Jr.** Peptide Bond Cleavage on Trypsin-Trypsin Inhibitor Complex Formation, PC962
Fischer, A. G., A. R. Schulz, and **L. Oliner.** Thyroidal Biosynthesis of Iodothyronines. I. General Characteristics and Distribution of the Bovine Enzyme System, 4338
Flavin, Martin. Structure of the Product of an Enzymatic Reaction between γ-Substituted Amino Acids and Maleimides, PC2759
—. See *Delavier-Klutchko and Flavin*, 2537
—. See *Kaplan and Flavin*, 3928
Fleeker, James, and **Richard U. Byerrum.** The Role of Glycerol in the Biosynthesis of the Pyridine Moiety of Nicotine, 4099
Fleming, William H., and **Maurice J. Bessman.** The Enzymology of Virus-infected Bacteria. VIII. The Deoxycytidylate Deaminase of T6-infected *Escherichi coli*, PC4108
Fishbein, William N., and **Paul P. Carbone.** Urease Catalysis. II. Inhibition of the Enzyme by Hydroxyurea, Hydroxylamine, and Acetohydroxamic Acid, 2407
—, **Thorne S. Winter,** and **J. D. Davidson.** Urease Catalysis. I. Stoichiometry, Specificity, and Kinetics of a Second Substrate: Hydroxyurea, 2402
Focesi, Aldo, Jr. See *Cannata, Focesi, Mazumder, Warner, and Ochoa*, 3249
Folk, J. E., and **P. W. Cole.** Chymotrypsin C. II. Enzymatic Specificity toward Several Polypeptides, 193
— and —. Structural Requirements of Specific Substrates for Guinea Pig Liver Transglutaminase, 2951
— and **E. W. Schirmer.** Chymotrypsin C. I. Isolation of the Zymogen and the Active Enzyme: Preliminary Structure and Specificity Studies, 181
Fondy, Thomas P., Johannes Everse, Geraldine A. Driscoll, Fred Castillo, Francis E. Stolzenbach, and **Nathan O. Kaplan.** The Comparative Enzymology of Lactic Dehydrogenases. IV. Function of Sulfhydryl Groups in Lactic Dehydrogenases and the Sequence around the Essential Group, 4219
Foote, J. Lindsley. See *Siegel, Foote, and Coon*, 1025
Fore, William. See *Wynn and Fore*, 1766
Foster, Joseph F., Masaru Sogami, H. August Petersen, and **William J. Leonard, Jr.** The Microheterogeneity of Plasma Albumins. I. Critical Evidence for and Description of the Microheterogeneity Model, 2495
—. See *Petersen and Foster*, 2503, 3858
Fox, Allen S., James Kan, Suk Hee Kang, and **Barbara Wallis.** Protein Synthesis in Cell-free Preparations from *Drosophila melanogaster*, 2059
Fox, C. Fred, Richard I. Gumport, and **Samuel B. Weiss.** The Enzymatic Synthesis of Ribonucleic Acid. V. The Interaction of Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase with Nucleic Acids, 2101
Fineberg, Richard A. See *Yu and Fineberg*, 2083
Fram, David H., and **Jack Peter Green.** The Presence and Measurement of Methylhistamine in Urine, 2036
Frater, Robin, Albert Light, and **Emil L. Smith.** Chemical and Enzymic Studies on the Amino-terminal Sequence of Papain. A Reinvestigation, 253
Frattali, V., R. F. Steiner, and **Harold Edelhoch.** Native and Unfolded States of Pepsinogen. I. The Molecular Conformation in Water and in Urea, 112
—. See *Edelhoch, Frattali, and Steiner*, 122
—. See *Steiner, Frattali, and Edelhoch*, 128
Frearson, Peter M. See *Kit, Dubbs, and Frearson*, 2565
Fredericks, Walter W., and **E. R. Stadtman.** The Role of Ferredoxin in the Hydrogenase System from *Clostridium kluyveri*, 4065
— and —. The Nature of the Cofactor Requirements of the Hydrogenase System for *Clostridium kluyveri*, 4809
Fridovich, Irwin. The Competitive Inhibition of Uricase by Oxonate and by Related Derivatives of *s*-Triazines, 2491
Frieden, Carl. Glutamate Dehydrogenase. VI. Survey of Purine Nucleotide and Other Effects on the Enzyme from Various Sources, 2028
Friedman, Stanley, and **Seymour Kaufman.** 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylethylamine β-hydroxylase: a Copper Protein, PC552
— and —. 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylethylamine β-Hydroxylase. Physical Properties, Copper Content, and Role of Copper in the Catalytic Activity, 4763
Friedmann, Bernice, Edward H. Goodman, Jr., and **Sidney Weinhouse.** Dietary and Hormonal Effects on Gluconeogenesis in the Rat, 3729
Friedmann, Herbert C. Partial Purification and Properties of a Single Displacement Trans-*N*-glycosidase, 413
— and **Daniel L. Harris.** The Formation of α-Glycosidic 5′-Nucleotides by a Single Displacement Trans-*N*-glycosidase, 406
Friedmann, Jack A. See *Lanchantin, Friedmann, and Hart*, 3276
Friesen, Abram J. D. See *Drummond, Duncan, and Friesen*, 2778
—. See *Perry, Richardson, Hansen, and Friesen*, 4540
Frisell, Wilhelm R., Madhav V. Patwardhan, and **Cosmo G. Mackenzie.** Quantitative Studies on the Soluble Compartments of Light and Heavy Mitochondria from Rat Liver, 1829
Fritz, Irving B., and **Suzzanne K. Schultz.** Carnitine Acetyltransferase. II. Inhibition by Carnitine Analogues and by Sulfhydryl Reagents, 2188
—. See *Marquis and Fritz*, 2193, 2197
Fromm, Herbert J. See *Hanson and Fromm*, 4133
Fronticelli, Clara. See *Antonini, Wyman, Brunori, Fronticelli, Bucci, and Rossi-Fanelli*, 1096
—. See *Bucci and Fronticelli*, PC551
Fruchter, Rachel G., and **Arthur M. Crestfield.** Preparation and Properties of Two Active Forms of Ribonuclease Dimer, 3868
— and —. On the Structure of Ribonuclease Dimer. Isolation and Identification of Monomers Derived from

Inactive Carboxymethyl Dimers, 3875

Fuchs, Sara, and **Michael Sela.** Preparation and Characterization of Poly-DL-alanyl Rabbit γ-Globulin, 3558

Fujioka, Motoji, and **Esmond E. Snell.** Interaction of Pyridoxamine-Pyruvate Transaminase with Carbonyl Derivatives of Pyridoxal, 3044

— and —. Reaction of Pyridoxamine-Pyruvate Transaminase with Sulfhydryl Reagents, 3050

Fujisawa, Hitoshi. See *Nakazawa, Kojima, Fujisawa, Nozaki, Hayaishi, and Yamano,* PC3224

Fukui, Saburo, Nobuko Ohishi, Shoji Kishimoto, Akira Takamizawa, and **Yoshio Hamazima.** Formation of "Thiaminosuccinic Acid" as an Intermediate in the Transformation of Oxythiamine to Thiamine by a Thiamineless Mutant of *Escherichia coli,* 1315

Fukunaga, K. See *Tsuboi and Fukunaga,* 2806

Fukuyama, T. T. See *Still, Fukuyama, and Moyed,* 2612

Furfine, Charles S., and **Sidney F. Velick.** The Acyl-enzyme Intermediate and the Kinetic Mechanism of the Glyceraldehyde 3-Phosphate Dehydrogenase Reaction, 844

—. See *Listowosky, Furfine, Betheil, and Englard,* 4253

Furth, J. J., and **Patricia Ho.** The Enzymatic Synthesis of Ribonucleic Acid in Animal Tissue. I. The Deoxyribonucleic Acid-directed Synthesis of Ribonucleic Acid as Catalyzed by an Enzyme Obtained from Bovine Lymphosarcoma Tissue, 2602

G

Gabriel, Othmar, and **Gilbert Ashwell.** Biological Mechanisms Involved in the Formation of Deoxysugars. I. Preparation of Thymidine Diphosphate Labeled Specifically in Carbon 3, 4123

— and —. Biological Mechanisms Involved in the Formation of Deoxysugars. II. Enzymatic Conversion of Thymidine Diphosphoglucose-3-*T* to Thymidine Diphospho-4-keto-6-deoxyglucose, 4128

Gabrilove, J. Lester. See *Sharma, Raheja, Dorfman, Gabrilove,* 1045

Gal, Andrew E. See *Brady, Gal, Kanfer, and Bradley,* 3766

Gamble, James L., Jr. Accumulation of Citrate and Malate by Mitochondria, 2668

Gamble, Robert L. See *Drahota, Carafoli, Rossi, Gamble, and Lehninger,* 2712

Garbus, Joel. See *Weinbach and Garbus,* 1811

Gardner, J. A. A., and **Mahlon B. Hoagland.** The Isolation of Guanosine Tetraphosphate from Commercially Available Preparations of Guanosine Triphosphate, 1244

Gardy, Martin. See *Cash and Gardy,* PC3450

Gasior, Eugeniusz, and **Kivie Moldave.** Resolution of Aminoacyl-transferring Enzymes from Rat Liver by Molecular Sieve Chromatography, 3346

Gatica, Marta. See *Allende, Mora, Gatica, and Allende,* PC3229

Geller, Edward. See *Yuwiler, Geller, and Slater,* 1170

George, Philip. See *Phillips, Eisenberg, George, and Rutman,* 4393

Gergely, J. See *Fanburg and Gergely,* 2721

Gerowin, Lance D. See *Webster, Gerowin, and Rakita,* 29

Gershoff, Stanley N. See *Runyan and Gershoff,* 1889

Gest, Howard. See *Datta and Gest,* 3023

Gherna, Robert L., S. H. Richardson, and **Sydney C. Rittenberg.** The Bacterial Oxidation of Nicotine. VI. The Metabolism of 2,6-Dihydroxypseudooxynicotine, 3669

Gholson, R. K. See *Lan and Gholson,* 3934

—. See *Nishizuka, Ichiyama, Gholson, and Hayaishi,* 733

Ghosh, Hara Prasad, and **Jack Preiss.** The Biosynthesis of Starch in Spinach Chloroplasts, PC960

Ghosh, Sudhamoy, and **Saul Roseman.** The Sialic Acids. IV. *N*-Acyl-D-glucosamine 6-Phosphate Aldolase and the Number of Active Sites, 1525

— and —. The Sialic Acids. V. *N*-Acyl-D-glucosamine 2-Epimerase, 1531

Gibbs, Robert, Patricia M. Roddy, and **Elwood Titus.** Preparation, Assay, and Properties of an Na^+- and K^+-requiring Adenosine Triphosphatase from Beef Brain, 2181

Gibson, Quentin H., and **Colin Greenwood.** Kinetic Evidence for a Short Lived Intermediate in the Oxidation of Cytochrome *c* Oxidase by Molecular Oxygen, PC957

— and —. Kinetic Observations on the Near Infrared Band of Cytochrome *c* Oxidase, 2694

—, —, **David C. Wharton,** and **Graham Palmer.** The Reaction of Cytochrome Oxidase with Cytochrome *c,* 888

—, **Graham Palmer,** and **David C. Wharton.** The Binding of Carbon Monoxide by Cytochrome *c* Oxidase and the Ratio of the Cytochromes *a* and a_3, 915

—. See *Masters, Kamin, Gibson, and Williams,* 921

Gilbert, Geoffrey A. See *Chiancone and Gilbert,* 3866

Gilbert, Jeffrey M., Michio Matsushashi, and **Jack L. Strominger.** Thymidine Diphosphate 4-Acetamido-4,6-dideoxyhexoses. II. Purification and Properties of Thymidine Diphosphate D-Glucose Oxidoreductase, 1305

Gill, Thomas J., III, Heinz W. Kunz, and **Peter S. Marfey.** The Antigenicity of Intramolecularly Cross-linked Synthetic Polypeptides, PC3227

Gilvarg, Charles, and **Ephraim Katchalski.** Peptide Utilization in *Escherichia coli,* 3093

—. See *Farkas and Gilvarg,* 4717

—. See *Yugari and Gilvarg,* 4710

Ginsburg, Victor. See *Grollman, Hall, and Ginsburg,* 975

—. See *Mayer and Ginsburg,* 1900

Gitlin, D. See *Ikenaka, Gitlin, and Schmid,* 2868

Glazer, A. N. Transesterification Reactions Catalyzed by Trypsin, 1135

— and **Emil L. Smith.** The Sulfur Distribution of Papain, 201

Glazer, Luis. See *Melo and Glazer,* 398

Glende, Eric A., Jr. See *Nordlie, Arion, and Glende,* 3479

Goad, Walter B. See *Cann and Goad,* 148, 1162

Gold, Marvin. See *Hurwitz, Anders, Gold, and Smith,* 1256

Goldberg, Edward B., and **Sidney P. Colowick.** The Role of Glycolysis in the Growth of Tumor Cells. III. Lactic Dehydrogenase as the Site of Action of Oxamate on the Growth of Cultured Cells, 2786

Goldberg, Irving H. See *Seed and Goldberg,* 764

—. See *Sellin and Goldberg,* 774

Goldfine, Howard. See *Baumann, Hagen, and Goldfine,* 1559
Goldman, Dexter S. See *Worcel, Goldman, and Cleland,* 3399
Goldman, Norman L. See *Purdy, Goldman, and Richardson,* 1573
Goldman, Peter. The Enzymatic Cleavage of the Carbon-Fluorine Bond in Fluoroacetate, 3434
Goldsack, Douglas E., Wolfgang S. Eberlein, and **Robert A. Alberty.** Temperature Jump Studies of Sperm Whale Metmyoglobin. II. Azide and Cyanate Binding by Metmyoglobin, 4312
—. See *Diven, Goldsack, and Alberty,* 2437
Goldstein, M., E. Lauber, and **M. R. McKereghan.** Studies on the Purification and Characterization of 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylethylamine β-Hydroxylase, 2066
Goldstone, Alfred, and **Elijah Adams.** Metabolism of γ-Hydroxyglutamic Acid. II. Conversion to γ-Hydroxyglutamine and Other Amino Acids by Rat Liver Enzymes, 2077
Goodman, DeWitt S. See *Huang and Goodman,* 2839
Goodman, Edward H., Jr. See *Friedmann, Goodman, and Weinhouse,* 3729
Gordon, Charles N. See *Shigeura and Gordon,* 806
Gorini, Luigi. See *Yashphe and Gorini,* 1681
Gottlieb, A. Arthur, Beverly Peterkofsky, and **Sidney Udenfriend.** Use of Collagenase to Identify Enzymatically Formed Collagen and a Hydroxyproline-deficient Intermediate, 3099
Graebe, Jan E., David T. Dennis, Christen D. Upper, and **Charles A. West.** Biosynthesis of Gibberellins. I. The Biosynthesis of (−)-Kaurine, (−)-Kauren-19-ol, and *trans*-Geranylgeraniol in Endosperm Nucellus of *Echinocystis macrocarpa* Greene, 1847
Grainger, Mary M. See *Lipke, Grainger, and Siakotos,* 594
Granström, Elisabeth, Ulf Inger, and **Bengt Samuelsson.** The Structure of a Urinary Metabolite of Prostaglandin $F_{1\alpha}$ in the Rat. Prostaglandins and Related Factors 29, 457
Graves, Barbara. See *Lipke, Graves, and Leto,* 601
Grazi, E., F. Conconi, and **V. Vigi.** Transamidinase of Hog Kidney. II. Isolation of a Stable Enzyme-Amidine Complex, 2465
—, **M. Rippa,** and **S. Pontremoli.** The Nature of the Amino Acid Residues Involved in the Inactivation of Gluconate 6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase by Iodoacetate, 234
—, **G. Ronca,** and **V. Vigi.** Transamidinase of Hog Kidney. III. Effect of Bicarbonate on the Enzyme-Amidine Complex, 4267
—. See *Conconi and Grazi,* 2465
Green, Jack Peter. See *Fram and Green,* 2036
Gréen, Krister. See *Änggård, Gréen, and Samuelsson,* 1932
Green, Saul, and **Oscar Bodansky.** The Solubilization, Purification, and Properties of Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Glycohydrolase from Ehrlich Ascites Cells, 2574
Green, William A. See *Verpoorte, Green, and Kay,* 1156
Greenberg, David M. See *Nagabhushanam and Greenberg,* 3002
Greenberg, Elaine, and **Jack Preiss.** Biosynthesis of Bacterial Glycogen. II. Purification and Properties of the Adenosine Diphosphoglucose:Glycogen Transglucosylase of *Arthrobacter* Species NRRL B1973, 2341
Greenberg, H. See *Kelly-Falcoz, Greenberg, and Horecker,* 2966
Greenberg, Hanna, and **David Nachmansohn.** Studies of Acid Phosphomonoesterases and Their Inhibition by Diisopropylphosphorofluoridate, 1639
Greenberg, Jacob. See *Light and Greenberg,* 258
Greengard, Olga, A. Sentenac, and **G. Acs.** Induced Formation of Phosphoprotein in Tissues of Cockerels *in Vivo* and *in Vitro,* 1687
Greengard, Paul, Gertrude P. Quinn, and **Maria B. Reid.** Identification of Hormones Affecting Pyridine Nucleotide Metabolism of Rat Liver, 486
—. See *Petrack, Greengard, Craston, and Sheppy,* 1725
Greenman, David L., Wesley D. Wicks, and **Francis T. Kenney.** Stimulation of Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis by Steroid Hormones. II. High Molecular Weight Components, 4420
—. See *Wicks, Greenman, and Kenney,* 4414
Greenwood, Colin, and **Graham Palmer.** Evidence for the Existence of Two Functionally Distinct Forms of Cytochrome *c* Monomer at Alkaline pH, 3660
—. See *Gibson and Greenwood,* PC957, 2694
—. See *Gibson, Greenwood, Wharton, and Palmer,* 888
Greif, Norbert. See *Heldt, Greif, Klingenberg, Scholz, Panten, Grunst, and Bücher,* 4659
Griffin, James B., Nancy M. Davidian, and **Ralph Penniall.** Studies of Phosphorus Metabolism by Isolated Nuclei. VII. Identification of Polyphosphate as a Product, 4427
Grisaro, Vladimir. See *Avron, Grisaro, and Sharon,* 1381
Grollman, Arthur P., Clara W. Hall, and **Victor Ginsburg.** Biosynthesis of Fucosyllactose and Other Oligosaccharides Found in Milk, 975
Gross, Jerome. See *Silbert, Nagai, and Gross,* 1509
Grossman, Albert. See *Kaziro, Grossman, and Ochoa,* 64
Gruenstein, Margot. See *Shatton, Gruenstein, Shay, and Weinhouse,* 22
Grunst, Joachim. See *Heldt, Greif, Klingenberg, Scholz, Panten, Grunst, and Bücher,* 4659
Guest, John R., and **Charles Yanofsky.** Mutationally Induced Amino Acid Substitutions in a Tryptic Peptide of the Tryptophan Synthetase A Protein, 679
Guidotti, Guido. The Rates of Reaction of the Sulfhydryl Groups of Human Hemoglobin, 3924
Guillory, R. J. See *McCarty, Guillory, and Racker,* PC4822
Guldalian, Jack, Jr., William B. Lawson, and **Ray K. Brown.** Formation of a Covalent Linkage between Bromacetylated Antigen and Its Antibody, PC2757
Gumport, Richard I. See *Fox, Gumport and Weiss,* 2101
Gunsalus, I. C. See *Conrad, DuBus, Namtvedt, and Gunsalus,* 495
—. See *Conrad, Lieb, and Gunsalus,* 4029
—. See *Hedegaard and Gunsalus,* 4038
Gurd, Frank R. N. See *Breslow, Beychok, Hardman, and Gurd,* 304
—. See *Bryce, Pinkerton, Steinrauf, and Gurd,* 3829
—. See *Bryce, Roeske, and Gurd,* 3837
Guroff, Gordon, and **Takeo Ito.** Phen-

ylalanine Hydroxylation by *Pseudomonas* Species (ATCC 11299a), 1175
—. See *Cerutti and Guroff*, 3034
Gut, Marcel. See *Burstein, Bhavnani, and Gut*, 2845
Gutnick, David L., and **Arnold F. Brodie.** Phosphate-dependent Incorporation of Tritium into a Naphthoquinone during Oxidative Phosphorylation, PC3698

H

Haft, David E. See *D'Adamo and Haft*. 613
Hagen, P-O. See *Baumann, Hagen, and Goldfine*, 1559
Hager, Sally E., and **Mary Ellen Jones.** Initial Steps in Pyrimidine Synthesis in Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma *in Vitro*. I. Factors Affecting the Incorporation of ^{14}C-Bicarbonate into Carbon 2 of the Uracil Ring of the Acid-soluble Nucleotides of Intact Cells, 4556
Hagerman, Dwain D., H. Rosenberg, A. H. Ennor, P. Schiff, and **Sadako, Inoue.** The Isolation and Properties of Chicken Kidney Serine Ethanolamine Phosphate Phosphodiesterase, 1108
Hall, Clara W. See *Grollman, Hall, and Ginsburg*, 975
Hall, James C. See *Liljeroot and Hall*, 1446
Hall, Reginald, and **Jacqueline Tubmen.** Further Studies on Effects of Thyroid-stimulating Hormone on Thyroid Nucleotide Biosynthesis, 3132
Hall, Ross H., and **Girish B. Chheda.** The Presence of N^6-(*N*-Formyl-α-aminoacyl)adenosines in an Enzymatic Hydrolysate of Yeast Soluble Ribonucleic Acid, PC2754
Hamazima, Yoshio. See *Fukui, Ohishi, Kishimoto, Takamizawa, and Hamazima*, 1315
Hammermeister, Karl E., Adel A. Yunis, and **Edwin G. Krebs.** Studies on Phosphorylase Activation in the Heart, 986
Hammes, Gordon G. See *Bahr, Cathou, and Hammes*, 3372
Handler, J. S., R. W. Butcher, Earl W. Sutherland, and **J. Orloff.** The Effect of Vasopressin and Theophylline on the Concentration of Adenosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate in the Urinary Bladder of the Toad, 4524
Handler, Philip. See *Bulos and Handler*, 3283
Hansen, Shirley. See *Perry, Richardson, Hansen, and Friesen*, 4540
Hanson, T. L., and **Herbert J. Fromm.** Rat Skeletal Muscle Hexokinase. I. Kinetics and Reaction Mechanism, 4133
Hardman, Joel G., and **Earl W. Sutherland.** A Cyclic 3′,5′-Nucleotide Phosphodiesterase from Heart with Specificity for Uridine 3′,5′-Phosphate, PC3704
Hardman, John K., and **Charles Yanofsky.** Studies on the Active Site of the A Protein Subunit of the *Escherichia coli* Tryptophan Synthetase, 725
Hardman, Karl D. See *Breslow, Beychok, Hardman, and Gurd*, 304
Hardy, Jennifer. See *Biswas, Hardy, and Beck*, 3631
Harkness, D. R., and **E. R. Stadtman.** Bacterial Degradation of Riboflavin. VI. Enzymatic Conversion of Riboflavin to 1-Ribityl-2,3-diketo-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6,7-dimethylquinoxaline, Urea, and Carbon Dioxide, 4089
Harold, Franklin M., Ruth L. Harold, and **Adolph Abrams.** A Mutant of *Streptococcus faecalis* Defective in Phosphate Uptake, 3145
Harold, Ruth L. See *Harold, Harold, and Abrams*, 3145
Harrington, William F. See *McBride and Harrington*, PC4545
Harris, Daniel L. See *Friedmann and Harris*, 406
Harrison, S. C., and **E. R. Blout.** Reversible Conformational Changes of Myoglobin and Apomyoglobin, 299
Hart, Donald W. See *Lanchantin, Friedmann, and Hart*, 3276
Hart, Priscilla. See *Lands and Hart*, 1905
Hashings, J. Woodland, William H. Riley, and **Joseph Massa.** The Purification, Properties, and Chemiluminescent Quantum Yield of Bacterial Luciferase, 1473
Hathaway, James. See *Atkinson, Hathaway, and Smith*, 2682
Haugaard, Ella S., and **Niels Haugaard.** Diabetic Metabolism. II. The Effect of Ions on Glucose Utilization and High Energy Phosphate Formation in Heart Homogenates from Normal and Alloxan-diabetic Rats, 1495
Haugaard, Niels. See *Haugaard and Haugaard*, 1495
Havir, Evelyn A., Hadassah Tamir, S. Ratner, and **Robert C. Warner.** Biosynthesis of Urea. XI. Preparation and Properties of Crystalline Argininosuccinase, 3079
Hawke, J. C., and **P. K. Stumpf.** Fat Metabolism in Higher Plants. XXVIII. The Biosynthesis of Saturated and Unsaturated Fatty Acids by Preparations from Barley Seedlings, 4746
Hayaishi, Osamu. See *Hirata, Tokushige, Inagaki, and Hayaishi*, 1711
—. See *Ichiyama, Nakamura, Kawai, Honjo, Nishizuka, Hayaishi, and Senoh*, 740
—. See *Ikeda, Tsuji, Nakamura, Ichiyama, Nishizuka, and Hayaishi*, 1395
—. See *Katagiri, Maeno, Yamamoto, Hayaishi, Kitao, and Oae*, 3414
—. See *Nakazawa, Kojima, Fujisawa, Nozaki, Hayaishi, and Yamano*, PC3224
—. See *Nishizuka, Ichiyama, Gholson, and Hayaishi*, 733
—. See *Yamamoto, Katagiri, Maeno, and Hayaishi*, 3408
—. See *Yamazaki and Hayaishi*, PC2761
Hayman, Selma, and **Jin H. Kinoshita.** Isolation and Properties of lens Aldose Reductase, 877
—. See *Kinoshita, Merola, and Hayman*, 310
Haynes, Robert C., Jr. The Fixation of Carbon Dioxide by Rat Liver Mitochondria and Its Relation to Gluconeogenesis, 4103
Heath, Edward C. See *Elbein and Heath*, 1919, 1926
Hedegaard, J., and **I. C. Gunsalus.** Mixed Function Oxidation. IV. An Induced Methylene Hydroxylase in Camphor Oxidation, 4038
Heinemeyer, Carolyn. See *Ravel, Wang, Heinemeyer, and Shive*, 432
Heinrikson, Robert L., William H. Stein, Arthur M. Crestfield, and **Stanford Moore.** The Reactivities of the Histidine Residues at the Active Site of Ribonuclease toward Halo Acids of Different Structures, 2921
Heldt, Hans W., Norbert Greif, Martin Klingenberg, Roland Scholz, Uwe Panten, Joachim Grunst, and **Theodor Bücher.** On the Problem of Acid-labile Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide in Biological Material, 4659
Hellerman, Leslie, Donald S. Coffey, and **Allen H. Neims.** Studies on Crystalline D-Amino Acid Oxidase. I. Selective Inhibition in the Action

of Sulfhydryl-binding Reagents, 290
—. See *Coffey, Neims, and Hellerman*, 4058
—. See *Rogers, Hellerman, and Thompson*, 198
Hellig, Hermione R., and **Kenneth Savard.** Biosynthesis of Progesterone, Sterols, and Squalene from Acetate-1-^{14}C and Mevalonate-2-^{14}C by the Bovine Corpus Luteum *in Vitro*, 1957
Henderson, J. Frank, and **Mary K. Y. Khoo.** Synthesis of 5-Phosphoribosyl 1-Pyrophosphate from Glucose in Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cells *in Vitro*, 2358
— and —. Synthesis of 5-Phosphoribosyl 1-Pyrophosphate from Ribonucleosides in Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cells *in Vitro*, 2363
— and —. On the Mechanism of Feedback Inhibition of Purine Biosynthesis *de Novo* in Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cells *in Vitro*, 3104
Heppel, Leon A. See *Neu and Heppel*, 3685
Herbst, Robert M. See *Elwood, Herbst, and Kilgour*, 2073
Herbut, Peter A. See *Suld and Herbut*, 2242
Herriott, Susan T. See *Bessman, Herriott, and Orr*, 439
—. See *Orr, Herriott, and Bessman*, 4652
Herskovits, Theodore T. Conformation of Proteins and Polypeptides. I. Extension of the Solvent Perturbation Technique of Difference Spectroscopy to the Study of Proteins and Polypeptides in Organic Solvents, 628
— and **Linda Mescanti.** Conformation of Proteins and Polypeptides. II. Optical Rotatory Dispersion and Conformation of the Milk Proteins and Other Proteins in Organic Solvents, 639
—. See *Williams, Herskovits, and Laskowski*, 3574
Hess, George P. See *Moon, Mercouroff, and Hess*, 717
—. See *Moon, Sturtevant, and Hess*, 4204
Hill, Robert L. See *Kanarek, Bradshaw, and Hill*, PC2755
Himmelfarb, Sylvia. See *Young, Himmelfarb, and Harrington*, 2428
Hind G., and **Andre T. Jagendorf.** Effect of Uncouplers on the Conformational and High Energy States of Chloroplasts, 3202
— and —. Light Scattering Changes Associated with the Production of a Possible Intermediate in Photophosphorylation, 3195
von Hippel, Peter H., and **Kwok-Ying Wong.** On the Conformational Stability of Globular Proteins. The Effects of Various Electrolytes and Nonelectrolytes on the Thermal Ribonuclease Transition, 3909
Hirata, Masaharu, Masanobu Tokushige, Akira Inagaki, and **Osamu Hayaishi.** Nucleotide Activation of Threonine Deaminase from *Escherichia coli*, 1711
Hiromi, Keitaro, and **Julian M. Sturtevant.** Investigations of Yeast L-Lactate Dehydrogenase (Cytochrome b_2). II. Anaerobic Spectrophotometric and Electron Spin Resonance Titrations, 4662
Ho, Patricia. See *Furth and Ho*, 2602
Ho, R. J. See *Butcher, Ho, Meng, and Sutherland*, 4515
Hoagland, Mahlon B. See *Gardner and Hoagland*, 1244
Hoeprich, Paul D. Alanine:Cycloserine Antagonism. VI. Demonstration of D-Alanine in the Serum of Guinea Pigs and Mice, 1654
Hoffee, P., O. M. Rosen, and **B. L. Horecker.** The Mechanism of Action of Aldolases. VI. Crystallization of Deoxyribose 5-Phosphate Aldolase and the Number of Active Sites, 1512
—. See *Rosen, Hoffee, and Horecker*, 1517
Hoffman, Philip. See *Anderson, Hoffman, and Meyer*, 156
—. See *Seno, Meyer, Anderson, and Hoffman*, 1005
Hogenkamp, H. P. C., J. E. Rush, and **C. A. Swenson.** Observations on the organometallic Bond of the Corrinoid Coenzymes, 3641
Holden, David A. See *Rappaport, Riggsby, and Holden*, 78
Holley, Robert W., George A. Everett, James T. Madison, and **Ada Zamir.** Nucleotide Sequences in the Yeast Alanine Transfer Ribonucleic Acid, 2122
—. See *Zamir, Holley, and Marquisee*, 1267
Hollocher, Thomas C. The Temperature Dependency of Free Radical Concentration in Reduced Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide-Cytochrome *c* Reductase Systems, 491
— and **Morton M. Weber.** The Identity and Mechanism of Formation of Free Radicals in Electron Transport Particles from *Mycobacterium phlei*, 1783
—. See *Weber, Hollocher, and Rosso*, 1776
Holloszy, John O., and **H. T. Narahara.** Studies of Tissue Permeability. X. Changes in Permeability to 3-Methylglucose Associated with Contraction of Isolated Frog Muscle, 3493
Holzer, H. See *Kohlhaw, Deus, and Holzer*, 2135
Hong, R., and **A. Nisonoff.** Relative Labilities of the Two Types of Interchain Disulfide Bond of Rabbit γG-Immunolgobulin, 3883
Honjo, Tasuku. See *Ichiyama, Nakamura, Kawai, Honjo, Nishizuka Hayaishi, and Senoh*, 740
Hooper, Alan B., and **Alvin Nason.** Characterization of Hydroxylamine-Cytochrome *c* Reductase from the Chemoautotrophs *Nitrosomonas europaea* and *Nitrosocystic oceanus*, 4044
Horecker, B. L. See *Kelly-Falcoz, Greenberg, and Horecker*, 2966
—. See *Kowal, Cremona, and Horecker*, 2485
—. See *Lai, Tchola, Cheng, and Horecker*, 1347
—. See *Pontremoli, Luppis, Traniello, Wood, and Horecker*, 3469
—. See *Pontremoli, Luppis, Wood, Traniello, and Horecker*, 3464
—. See *Rosen, Hoffee, and Horecker*, 1517
Horie, Shigeo. See *Morrison and Horie*, 1359
Horio, T., and **C. P. W. Taylor.** The Photochemical Determination of an Oxidase of the Photoheterotroph, *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, and the Action Spectrum of the Inhibition of Respiration by Light, 1772
Horney, Donald L. See *Mukherjee, Matthews, Horney, and Reed*, PC2268
Horton, H. Robert, Helen Kelly, and **D. E. Koshland, Jr.** Environmentally Sensitive Protein Reagents. 2-Methoxy-5-nitrobenzyl Bromide, 722
Hoskins, Dale D., and **Richard A. Bjur.** The Electron-transferring Flavoprotein of Primate Liver Mitochondria. Purification of the Enzyme and Re-

constitution of the Sarcosine Oxidase System, 2201

Hoskinson, R. M., and **H. G. Khorana.** Studies on Polynucleotides. XLI. Purification of Phenylalanine-specific Transfer Ribonucleic Acid from Yeast by Countercurrent Distribution, 2129

Hovingh, Peter. See *Linker and Hovingh,* 3724

Howard, C. F., Jr., and **John M. Lowenstein.** The Effect of Glycerol 3-Phosphate on Fatty Acid Synthesis, 4170

Howard, Frank B., and **H. Todd Miles.** 6-^{18}O-Purine Nucleotides. Synthesis and Infrared Band Assignment, 801

Hsia, S. L. See *Bell, Hsia, Matschiner, Doisy, Elliott, Thayer, and Doisy,* 1054

—. See *Karavolas, Elliott, Hsia, Doisy, Matschiner, Thayer, and Doisy,* 1568

—. See *Thomas, Hsia, Matschiner, Thayer, Elliott, Doisy, and Doisy,* 1059

Hsiao, Shu-Hsi. See *Patterson, Hsiao, Keppel, and Sorof,* 710

Hsu, Robert Y., Gertrude Wasson, and **John W. Porter.** The Purification and Properties of the Fatty Acid Synthetase of Pigeon Liver, 3736

Hu, A. S. L. See *Cline and Hu,* 4488, 4493, 4498

Huang, Helen S., and **DeWitt S. Goodman.** Vitamin A and Carotenoids. I. Intestinal Absorption and Metabolism of ^{14}C-Labeled Vitamin A Alcohol and β-Carotene in the Rat, 2839

Huisman, T. H. J., C. A. Reynolds, A. M. Dozy, and **J. B. Wilson.** The Structure of Sheep Hemoglobins. The Amino Acid Compositions of the α and β chains of the Hemoglobins A, B, and C, 2455

Hung, P. P., C. L. Marks, and **P. L. Tardrew.** The Biosynthesis and Metabolism of Erythromycins by *Streptomyces erythreus,* 1322

Hunter, F. Edmund, Jr. See *McKnight, Hunter, and Oehlert,* 3439

Hurlbert, Ronald E., and **William B. Jakoby.** Tartaric Acid Metabolism. I. Subunits of L(+)-Tartaric Acid Dehydrase, 2772

Hurwitz, Jerard, Monika Anders, Marvin Gold, and **Issar Smith.** The Enzymatic Methylation of Ribonucleic Acid and Deoxyribonucleic Acid. VII. The Methylation of Ribosomal Ribonucleic Acid, 1256

—. See *Ortiz, August, Watanabe, Kaye, and Hurwitz,* 423

Hymes, A. J., D. A. Robinson, and **W. J. Canady.** Thermodynamics of the Solution Process. II. The Use of an Extraction Model for Enzyme-Inhibitor Complex Formation, 134

I

Ichiyama, Arata, Shigenobu Nakamura, Hitoshi Kawai, Tasuku Honjo, Yasutomi Nishizuka, Osamu Hayaishi, and **Siro Senoh.** Studies on the Metabolism of the Benzene Ring of Tryptophan in Mammalian Tissues. II. Enzymic Formation of α-Aminomuconic Acid from 3-Hydroxyanthranilic Acid, 740

—. See *Ikeda, Tsuji, Nakamura, Ichiyama, Nishizuka, and Hayaishi,* 1395

—. See *Nishizuka, Ichiyama, Gholson, and Hayaishi,* 733

Ikeda, Masayuki, Hiroshi Tsuji, Shigenobu Nakamura, Arata Ichiyama, Yasutomi Nishizuka, and **Osamu Hayaishi.** Studies on the Biosynthesis of Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide. II. A Role of Picolinic Carboxylase in the Biosynthesis of Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide from Tryptophan in Mammals, 1395

Ikenaka, T., D. Gitlin, and **K. Schmid.** Preparation and Characterization of the Low Molecular Weight Human Plasma 3$S\gamma_1$-Globulins, 2868

Imai, Tadayoshi. See *Suzuki, Suzuki, Imai, Suzuki, and Okuda,* PC554

Inagaki, Akira. See *Hirata, Tokushige, Inagaki, and Hayaishi,* 1711

Inagami, Kaoru, Masako Kaihara, and **J. M. Price.** The Identification of 2,8-Quinolinediol in the Urine of Rats Fed a Diet Containing Corn, 3682

Inagami, Tadashi. The Alkylation of the Active Site of Trypsin with Iodoacetamide in the Presence of Alkylguanidines, PC3452

Inamine, Edward. See *Vitali, Inamine, and Jacob,* 2508

Infante, A. A., and **R. E. Davies.** The Effect of 2,4-Dinitrofluorobenzene on the Activity of Striated Muscle, 3996

Inger, Ulf. See *Granström, Inger, and Samuelsson,* 457

Ingram, Jordan M., and **W. A. Wood.** The Role of Lysine Residues in the Activity of 2-Keto-3-deoxy-6-phosphogluconate Aldolase, 4146

Inoue, Hideo. See *Morihara, Tsuzuki, Oka, Inoue, and Ebata,* 3295

Inoue, Sadako. See *Hagerman, Rosenberg, Ennor, Schiff, and Inoue,* 1108

Inward, P. W., and **W. P. Jencks.** The Reactivity of Nucleophilic Reagents with Furoyl-chymotrypsin, 1986

Irreverre, F. See *Mudd, Finkelstein, Irreverre, and Laster,* 4382

Irving, Charles C. On the Structure of the Glucuronide of *N*-Hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene, 1011

Itano, Harvey A. See *Toi, Bynum, Norris, and Itano,* PC3455

Ito, Takeo. See *Guroff and Ito,* 1175

Ives, David H. Evidence for Thymidine Diphosphate as the Precursor of Thymidine Triphosphate in Tumor. Transfer of the Terminal Phosphate of Adenosine Triphosphate to Thymidylate, 819

J

Jacob, Theodore A. See *Vitali, Inamine, and Jacob,* 2508

Jacobs, Alan S. See *Ranney, Briehl, and Jacobs,* 2442

Jacobs, Earl E. See *Machinist, Crane, and Jacobs,* 1788

Jagendorf, Andre T., and **Joseph Neumann.** Effect of Uncouplers on the Light-induced pH Rise with Spinach Chloroplasts, 3210

—. See *Hind and Jagendorf,* 3195, 3210

Jakoby, William B. See *Hurlbert and Jakoby,* 2772

—. See *Packman and Jakoby,* PC4107

Jamieson, G. A. Studies on Glycoproteins. I. The Carbohydrate Portion of Human Ceruloplasmin, 2019

—. Studies on Glycoproteins. II. Isolation of the Carbohydrate Chains of Human Transferrin, 2914

Janakidevi, K., Virginia C. Dewey, and **G. W. Kidder.** The Nature of the Inorganic Polyphosphates in a Flagellate Protozoan, 1754

Jansen, Eugene F., and **Joan M. Wallace.** Formation of Benzene and Toluene from Acetylene-^{14}C in the Avocado, 1042

Jaouni, Taysir M. See *Clark and Jaouni,* 3379

Jarvis, Derek, Barbara M. Ferrier, and **Vincent du Vigneaud.** The Effect of

Increasing the Size of the Ring Present in Deamino-oxytocin by One Methylene Group on Its Biological Properties. The Synthesis of 1-γ-Mercaptobutyric Acid-oxytocin, 3553

—. See *Ferrier, Jarvis, and du Vigneaud,* 4264

Jencks, W. P. See *Inward and Jencks,* 1986

Jenkins, W. Terry, and **R. T. Taylor.** Glutamic-Aspartic Transaminase. VIII. Equilibrium Kinetics with Aspartate, 2907

—. See *Martinez-Carrion and Jenkins,* 3538, 3547

Jirgensons, B. The Cotton Effects in the Optical Rotatory Dispersion of Proteins as New Criteria of Conformation, 1064

Johnson, Lane. See *Chaykin, Dagani Johnson, and Samli,* 932

Jolley, R. L., Jr., and **H. S. Mason.** The Multiple Forms of Mushroom Tyrosinase. Interconversion, PC1489

Jones, Evan E., and **Harry P. Broquist.** Saccharopine, an Intermediate of the Aminoadipic Acid Pathway of Lysine Biosynthesis, 2531

Jones, John A., and **Melvin Blecher.** On the Mechanism of β-Oxidation of Long Chain Fatty Acids by Liver Mitochondria from Normal and Alloxan-diabetic Rats, 68

Jones, Mary Ellen. See *Hager and Jones,* 4556

Jourdian, George W. See *Cassidy, Jourdian, and Roseman,* 3501

—. See *McGuire, Jourdian, Carlson, and Roseman,* PC4112

K

Kagawa, Tsuneo, David R. Wilken, and **Henry A. Lardy.** Control of Choline Oxidation in Liver Mitochondria by Adenine Nucleotides, 1836

—. See *Wilken, Kagawa, and Lardy,* 1843

Kahn, Varda, and **J. J. Blum.** Effect of 8-Azaguanine on Phosphorylation of Purines in *Astasia* and *Euglena,* 4435

Kaihara, Masako, and **J. M. Price.** The Metabolism of Quinaldylglycylglycine, a Urinary Metabolite of Quinaldic Acid in the Cat, 454

—. See *Inagami, Kaihara, and Price,* 3682

Kaji, Akira, and **Sidney P. Colowick.** Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity of Yeast Hexokinase and Its Relation to the Mechanism of the Hexokinase Reaction, 4454

—, **Hideko Kaji,** and **G. David Novelli.** Soluble Amino Acid-incorporating System. I. Preparation of the System and Nature of the Reaction, 1185

—, —, and —. Soluble Amino Acid-incorporating System. II. Soluble Nature of the System and the Characterization of the Radioactive Product, 1192

Kaji, Hideko. See *Kaji, Kaji, and Novelli,* 1185, 1192

Kaller, Hans. See *Brady, Bradley, Young, and Kaller,* PC3693

Kallner, Anders. See *Berséus, Danielsson, and Kallner,* 2396

Kamin, Henry. See *Masters, Bilimoria, and Kamin,* 4081

—. See *Masters, Kamin, Gibson, and Williams,* 921

Kan, James. See *Fox, Kan, Kang, and Wallis,* 2059

Kanarek, Louis, Ralph A. Bradshaw, and **Robert L. Hill.** Regeneration of Active Enzyme from the Mixed Disulfide of Egg White Lysozyme and Cystine, PC2755

Kanazawa, Tohru. See *Tonomura and Kanazawa,* PC4110

Kane, Patricia. See *Lieberman and Kane,* 1737

—. See *Lieberman, Kane, and Short,* 3140

Kaneshiro, Tsuneo. See *Asano, Kaneshiro, and Brodie,* 895

Kanfer, Julian. Observations on Cerebroside Metabolism *in Vivo,* 609

—. See *Brady, Kanfer, and Shapiro,* 39

Kanfer, Julian N. See *Brady, Gal, Kanfer, and Bradley,* 3766

Kang, Suk Hee. See *Fox, Kan, Kang, and Wallis,* 2059

Kaplan, Marshall M., and **Martin Flavin.** Threonine Biosynthesis. On the Pathway in Fungi and Bacteria and the Mechanism of the Isomerization Reaction, 3928

Kaplan, Nathan O. See *Dawson and Kaplan,* 3215

—. See *Di Sabato and Kaplan,* 1072

—. See *Fondy, Everse, Driscoll, Castillo, Stolzenbach, and Kaplan,* 4219

Kaplan, S. A. See *Collipp, Kaplan, Boyle, and Shimizu,* 143

Karavolas, Harry J., William H. Elliott, S. L. Hsia, E. A. Doisy, Jr., John T. Matschiner, Sidney A. Thayer, and **Edward A. Doisy.** Bile Acids. XXII. Allocholic Acid, a Metabolite of 5α-Cholestan-3β-ol in the Rat, 1568

Kasper, Charles B., Hiroshi Matsubara, and **Emil L. Smith.** Subtilisin BPN′. II. Amino- and Carboxyl-terminal Sequences, 1131

—. See *Matsubara, Kasper, Brown, and Smith,* 1125

Katagiri, Masayuki, Hiroo Maeno, Shozo Yamamoto, Osamu Hayaishi, Teijiro Kitao, and **Shigeru Oae.** Salicylate Hydroxylase, a Monooxygenase Requiring Flavin Adenine Dinucleotide. II. The Mechanism of Salicylate Hydroxylation to Catechol, 3414

—. See *Yamamoto, Katagiri, Maeno, and Hayaishi,* 3408

Katchalski, Ephraim. See *Gilvarg and Katchalski,* 3093

Katz, Edward, Mary Wise, and **Herbert Weissbach.** Actinomycin Biosynthesis. Differential Effect of Chloramphenicol on Protein and Peptide Antibiotic Synthesis, 3071

—. See *Weissbach, Redfield, Beaven, and Katz,* 4377

Katz, Elton. See *Spector and Katz,* 1979

Katz, Joseph, Robert Rognstad, and **Robert G. Kemp.** Isotope Discrimination Effects in the Metabolism of Tritiated Glucose, PC1484

Katz, Richard I. See *Bressler and Katz,* 622

Katzen, Howard M., and **John M. Buchanan.** Enzymatic Synthesis of the Methyl Group of Methionine. VIII. Repression-Derepression, Purification, and Properties of 5,10-Methylenetetrahydrofolate Reductase from *Escherichia coli,* 825

Katzman, Robert. See *Abramson, Norton, and Katzman,* 2389

Kaufman, Bernard. See *Basu, Kaufman, and Roseman,* PC4115

Kaufman, June T. See *Smith, Kaufman, and Rutenberg,* 1718

Kaufman, Seymour. See *Brenneman and Kaufman,* 3617

—. See *Friedman and Kaufman,* 4763

Kaufman, Stanley. See *Friedman and Kaufman,* PC552

Kawai, Hitoshi. See *Ichiyama, Nakamura, Kawai, Honjo, Nishizuka, Hayaishi, and Senoh,* 740

Kay, Cyril M. See *Verpoorte, Green, and Kay,* 1156

Kaye, A. M. See *Ortiz, August, Watanabe, Kaye, and Hurwitz,* 423
Kaziro, Yoshito, Albert Grossman, and **Severo Ochoa.** Metabolism of Propionic Acid in Animal Tissues. XI. Further Studies on Crystalline Propionyl Coenzyme A Carboxylase, 64
Kearney, Edna B. See *Cremona and Kearney,* 3645
Keech, D. Bruce. See *Scrutton, Keech, and Utter,* 574
Keister, Donald L. Indophenols as Electron Donors and Catalysts of Photophosphorylation in Chloroplast Reactions, 2673
Keller, J. M. See *Robbins, Keller, Wright, and Bernstein,* 384
Kelly, Ann P., and **Lawrence L. Weed.** Taurine as a Constituent of a Bacterial Cell Wall, 2519
Kelly, Helen. See *Horton, Kelly, and Koshland,* 722
Kelly-Falcoz, F., H. Greenberg, and **B. L. Horecker.** Galactose Oxidase. Studies on the Structure and Role of Disulfide Linkages, 2966
Kelmers, A. D., G. David Novelli, and **M. P. Stulberg.** Separation of Transfer Ribonucleic Acids by Reverse Phase Chromatography, 3979
Kemp, Robert G. See *Katz, Rognstad, and Kemp,* PC1484
Kenkare, U. W., and **S. P. Colowick.** Reversible Inactivation and Dissociation of Yeast Hexokinase, 4570
Kennedy, Eugene P. See *Colodzin and Kennedy,* 3771
—. See *Tarlov and Kennedy,* 49
Kenney, Francis T. See *Greenman, Wicks, and Kenney,* 4420
—. See *Wicks, Greenman, and Kenney,* 4414
Keppel, Augusta. See *Patterson, Hsiao, Keppel, and Sorof,* 710
Kersters, K., W. A. Wood, and **J. De Ley.** Polyol Dehydrogenases of *Gluconobacter oxydans,* 965
Kesner, Leo. The Effect of Ammonia Administration on Orotic Acid Excretion in Rats, 1722
Khedouri, Ezra, and **Alton Meister.** Synthesis of D-β-Glutamine from β-Glutamic Acid by Glutamine Synthetase, 3357
Khoo, Mary K. Y. See *Henderson and Khoo,* 2358, 2363, 3104
Khorana, H. G. See *Hoskinson and Khorana,* 2129
—. See *Mehrotra and Khorana,* 1750
Khym, J. X. Separation of Transfer Ribonucleic Acids by a Simple Extraction Process, PC1488
Kidder, G. W. See *Janakidevi, Dewey, and Kidder,* 1754
Kilgour, Gordon L. See *Elwood, Herbst, and Kilgour,* 2073
Kim, Sangduk, and **Woon Ki Paik.** Studies on the Origin of ϵ-*N*-Methyl-L-lysine in Protein, 4629
Kimmel, J. R., Henry J. Rogers, and **Emil L. Smith.** Tryptic Digest of Papain. II. Isolation and Sequences of Peptides from the Carboxymethylated Protein, 266
King, Tsoo E. See *Takemori and King,* 504
Kinoshita, Jin H., Lorenzo O. Merola, and **Selma Hayman.** Osmotic Effects on the Amino Acid-concentrating Mechanism in the Rabbit Lens, 310
—. See *Hayman and Kinoshita,* 877
Kinsky, Stephen C. See *Demel, van Deenen, and Kinsky,* 2749
Kirschbaum, Joel, and **W. W. Wainio.** Sites of Inhibition by 2,3-Dimercaptopropanol in a Soluble Electron Transport System from Beef Heart, 462
Kishimoto, Shoji. See *Fukui, Ohishi, Kishimoto, Takamizawa, and Hamazima,* 1315
Kit, Saul, F. R. Dubbs, and **Peter M. Frearson.** Decline of Thymidine Kinase Activity in Stationary Phase Mouse Fibroblast Cells, 2565
Kitao, Teijiro. See *Katagiri, Maeno, Yamamoto, Hayaishi, Kitao, and Oae,* 3414
Klee, Werner A. Ribonuclease E, an Intermediate in the Degradation of Ribonuclease by Porcine Elastase, 2900
Klingenberg, Martin. See *Heldt, Greif, Klingenberg, Scholz, Panten, Grunst, and Bücher,* 4659
Knox, W. Eugene, and **M. Ogata.** Effects of Peroxide, Catalase, and Hematin in the Assay of Liver Tryptophan Pyrrolase, 2216
Koehler, Robert. See *Breslow and Koehler,* PC2266
Kohlhaw, G., B. Deus, and **H. Holzer.** Enzymatic Preparation, Structure, and Properties of Thiamine Pyrophosphate-activated Formaldehyde, 2135
Kojima, Yutaka. See *Nakazawa, Kojima, Fujisawa, Nozaki, Hayaishi, and Yamano,* PC3224
Korn, Edward D. See *Davidoff and Korn,* 1549
Kornalik, F. See *Master and Kornalik,* 139
Koshland, D. E., Jr. See *Horton, Kelly, and Koshland,* 722
—. See *Weiner and Koshland,* PC2764
—. See *Yankeelov and Koshland,* 1593
Kovacev, Vanco P. See *Fain, Kovacev, and Scow,* 3522
Kowal, J., Terenzio Cremona, and **B. L. Horecker.** The Mechanism of Action of Aldolases. IX. Nature of the Groups Reactive with Chlorodinitrobenzene, 2485
Krakow, Gladys, Robert N. Ammeraal, and **Birgit Vennesland.** The Stereospecificity of the Hill Reaction with Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide, 1820
—. See *Ammeraal, Krakow, and Vennesland,* 1824
Krebs, Edwin G. See *Hammermeister, Yunis, and Krebs,* 986
—. See *Posner, Stern, and Krebs,* 982
Krenitsky, Thomas A., Jane W. Mellors, and **Ralph K. Barclay.** Pyrimidine Nucleosidases. Their Classification and Relationship to Uric Acid Ribonucleoside Phosphorylase, 1281
Krinsky, Norman I. See *Bamji and Krinsky,* 467
Krogmann, David W. See *Ogren and Krogmann,* 4603
Kun, E., and **F. Achmatowicz.** Studies with Specific Enzyme Inhibitors. IX. Selective Inhibitory Effects of Substrate Analogues on the Catalytic Activity of Crystalline Glutamate Dehydrogenase, 2619
Kunnes, Roberta. See *Pieringer and Kunnes,* 2833
Kunz, Heinz W. See *Gill, Kunz, and Marfey,* PC3227
Kuzuya, Takeshi, Ellis Samols, and **Robert H. Williams.** Stimulation by Hyperosmolarity of Glucose Metabolism in Rat Adipose Tissue and Diaphragm *in Vitro,* 2277

L

Lagerkvist, Ulf, and **Johan Waldenström.** Some Properties of Purified Valyl and Lysyl Ribonucleic Acid Synthetases from Yeast, PC2264
Lai, C. Y., O. Tchola, T. Cheng, and **B. L. Horecker.** The Mechanism of Action of Aldolases. VIII. The Number of Combining Sites in Fructose Diphosphate Aldolase, 1347
Lam, K. W. See *Andreoli, Lam, and Sanadi,* 2644

Lan, S. J., and **R. K. Gholson.** A Comparative Study of Tryptophan Catabolism, 3934

Lanchantin, Gerard F., Jack H. Friedmann, and **Donald W. Hart.** The Conversion of Human Prothrombin to Thrombin by Sodium Citrate. Analysis of the Activation Mixture, 3276

Lande, Saul, Aaron B. Lerner, and **G. Virginia Upton.** Pituitary Peptides. Isolation of New Peptides Related to β-Melanocyte-stimulating Hormone, 4259

Lands, William E. M., and **Priscilla Hart.** Metabolism of Glycerolipids. VI. Specificities of Acyl Coenzyme A:Phospholipid Acyltransferases, 1905

Lardy, Henry A. See *Kagawa, Wilken, and Lardy,* 1836

—. See *Lee and Lardy,* 1427

—. See *Ling, Marcus, and Lardy,* 1893

—. See *Wilken, Kagawa, and Lardy,* 1843

Larsson, Agne, and **Lars Thelander.** The Stereospecificity of Thioredoxin Reductase for Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide, 2691

Laskowski, Michael, Jr. See *Finkenstadt and Laskowski,* PC962

—. See *Williams, Herskovits, and Laskowski,* 3574

—. See *Williams and Laskowski,* 3580

Laster, Leonard. See *Mudd, Finkelstein, Irreverre, and Laster,* 4382

—. See *Singleton and Laster,* 4780

Lauber, E. See *Goldstein, Lauber, and McKereghan,* 2066

Lavate, W. V., J. R. Dyer, C. M. Springer, and **Ronald Bentley.** Studies on Coenzyme Q. The Isolation, Characterization, and General Properties of a Partly Reduced Coenzyme Q_{10} from *Penicillium stipitatum,* 524

—. See *Bentley and Lavate,* 532

Law, John H. See *Sherr and Law,* 3760

Lawson, William B. See *Guldalian, Lawson, and Brown,* PC2757

Leaf, Alexander. See *Sharp and Leaf,* 4816

Lee, Ya-Pin, and **Henry A. Lardy.** Influence of Thyroid Hormones on L-α-Glycerophosphate Dehydrogenases and Other Dehydrogenases in Various Organs of the Rat, 1427

Lehman, I. R. See *Linn and Lehman,* 1287, 1294

Lehninger, Albert L. See *Carafoli, Rossi, and Lehninger,* 2254

—. See *Drahota, Carafoli, Rossi, Gamble, and Lehninger,* 2712

Lehrer, Harris I., Helen Van Vunakis, and **Gerald D. Fasman.** Carboxypeptidase A. Studies with Poly-α-amino Acids, 4585

Leinweber, Franz-J., and **Kenneth J. Monty.** Cysteine Biosynthesis in *Neurospora crassa.* I. The Metabolism of Sulfite, Sulfide, and Cysteinesulfinic Acid, 782

—, **Lewis M. Siegel,** and **Kenneth J. Monty.** Multiplicity of Hydroxylamine Reducase Activities in *Neurospora crassa,* 2699

—. See *Siegel, Leinweber, and Monty,* 2705

Leive, Loretta, and **Bernard D. Davis.** The Transport of Diaminopimelate and Cystine in *Escherichia coli,* 4362

— and —. Evidence for a Gradient of Exogenous and Endogenous Diaminopimelate in *Escherichia coli,* 4370

Lenaz, Giorgio, and **Robert E. Beyer.** Manometric Uncertainties in Connection with Reports of High Phosphorus to Oxygen Ratios, 3653

Leonard, William J., Jr. See *Foster, Sogami, Petersen, and Leonard,* 2495

Lerner, Aaron B. See *Lande, Lerner, and Upton,* 4259

Leto, S. See *Lipke, Graves, and Leto,* 601

Levey, Gerald S., and **Joseph B. Alpers.** The Biosynthesis of D-Glucose 1,6-Diphosphate from D-Glucose Monophosphates in Rat Liver, 4152

Levine, Walter G. See *Peisach and Levine,* 2284

Levy, Mina. See *Eagle, Washington, and Levy,* 3944

Lewis, U. J., and **E. V. Cheever.** Evidence for Two Types of Conversion Reactions for Prolactin and Growth Hormone, 247

Liakopoulou, A., and **S. G. A. Alivisatos.** Incorporation of Radioactivity from (5-Amino-4-carboxamido-2-^{14}C-imidazole)adenine Dinucleoside Pyrophosphate into Nucleic Acids, 3110

Liang, Marie. See *Christensen and Liang,* 3601

—. See *Christensen, Oxender, Liang, and Vatz,* 3609

Liao, Shutsung. Influence of Testosterone on Template Activity of Prostatic Ribonucleic Acids, 1236

Libby, David A. See *Schoertel, Boehne, and Libby,* 3154

Lieb, K. See *Conrad, Lieb, and Gunsalus,* 4029

Lieberman, Irving, and **Patricia Kane.** Synthesis of Ribosomes in the Liver after Partial Hepatectomy, 1737

—, —, and **John Short.** The Portal Vein and the Control of Liver Ribonucleic Acid Metabolism, 3140

—. See *Tsukada and Lieberman,* 1731

Liener, Irvin E. See *Travis and Liener,* 1962, 1967

Light, Albert, and **Jacob Greenberg.** The Sequence of 26 amino acid residues at the Amino Terminus of Papain, 258

—. See *Frater, Light, and Smith,* 253

Liljeroot, Bengt S., and **James C. Hall.** Oxidative Phosphorylation in Liver Mitochondria from Adrenalectomized Rats and the Response to Hormones Added *in Vitro,* 1446

Lindahl, Birgitta. See *Lindahl, Cifonelli, Lindahl, and Rodén,* 2817

Lindahl, Ulf, J. A. Cifonelli, Birgitta Lindahl, and **Lennart Rodén.** The Role of Serine in the Linkage of Heparin to Protein, 2817

— and **Lennart Rodén.** The Role of Galactose and Xylose in the Linkage of Heparin to Protein, 2821

Lindberg, O., J. J. Duffy, A. W. Norman, and **P. D. Boyer.** Characteristics of bound Phosphohistidine Labeling in Mitochondria, 2850

—. See *Norman, Bieber, Lindberg, and Boyer,* 2855

Lindstedt, Göran, and **Sven Lindstedt.** Studies on the Biosynthesis of Carnitine, 316

Lindstedt, Sven. See *Lindstedt and Lindstedt,* 316

Ling, Chung-mei, Louis Summaria, and **Kenneth C. Robbins.** Mechanism of Formation of Bovine Plasminogen Activator from Human Plasmin, 4213

Ling, Kuo-Huang, Frank Marcus, and **Henry A. Lardy.** Purification and Some Properties Of Rabbit Skeletal Muscle Phosphofructokinase, 1893

Linker, Alfred, and **Peter Hovingh.** The Enzymatic Degradation of Heparin and Heparitin Sulfate. I. The Fractionation of a Crude Heparinase from Flavobacteria, 3724

Linn, Stuart, and **I. R. Lehman.** An Endonuclease from *Neurospora crassa* Specific for Polynucleotides Lacking an Ordered Structure. I. Purification and Properties of the Enzyme, 1287

Linn, Stuart, and **I. R. Lehman.** An Endonuclease from *Neurospora crassa* Specific for Polynucleotides Lacking an Ordered Structure. II. Studies of Enzyme Specificity, 1294

Lipke, Herbert, Mary M. Grainger, and **A. N. Siakotos.** Polysaccharide and Glycoprotein Formation in the Cockroach. I. Identity and Titer of Bound Monosaccharides, 594

—, **Barbara Graves,** and **S. Leto.** Polysaccharide and Glycoprotein Formation in the Cockroach. II. Incorporation of D-Glucose-^{14}C into Bound Carbohydrate, 601

Lipsett, Marie N. The Isolation of 4-Thiouridylic Acid from the Soluble Ribonucleic Acid of *Escherichia coli*, 3975

Listowsky, Irving, Charles S. Furfine, Joseph J. Betheil, and **Sasha Englard.** Coenzyme-induced Changes in the Optical Rotatory Dispersion Properties of Glyceraldehyde 3-Phosphate Dehydrogenase, 4253

Little, Joanna. See *Marfey, Uziel, and Little*, 3270

Litwack, Gerald, and **Mary Lou Sears.** Precipitation of Lysozyme with Thyroxine or Thyroglobulin, 674

Liu, Anne K. See *Canfield and Liu*, 1997

Liu, Teh-Yung, and **Stuart D. Elliott.** Streptococcal Proteinase: the Zymogen to Enzyme Transformation, 1138

—, **William H. Stein, Stanford Moore,** and **Stuart D. Elliott.** The Sequence of Amino Acid Residues around the Sulfhydryl Group at the Active Site of Streptococcal Proteinase, 1143

Lizotte, Colette L. See *Repaske and Lizotte*, 4774

Loftfield, Robert B., and **Elizabeth Ann Eigner.** A Soluble Ribonucleic Acid-induced Increase in the Specificity of *Escherichia coli* Isoleucine-activating Enzyme, PC1482

Loper, John C., and **Elijah Adams.** Purification and Properties of Histidinol Dehydrogenase from *Salmonella typhimurium*, 788

Losada, M. See *Ruiz-Amil, de Torrontegui, Palicián, Catalina, and Losada*, 3485

Lowenstein, John M. See *Howard and Lowenstein*, 4170

Lowey, Susan. Comparative Study of the α-Helical Muscle Proteins. Tyrosyl Titration and Effect of pH on Conformation, 2421

Luck, J. Murray. See *Murray, Rasmussen, Neustaedter, and Luck*, 705

Ludlum, David B., and **Robert C. Warner.** Equilibrium Centrifugation in Cesium Sulfate Solutions, 2961

Lukens, Lewis N. Evidence for the Nature of the Precursor That Is Hydroxylated during the Biosynthesis of Collagen Hydroxyproline, 1661

Lund, Patricia, and **Boris Magasanik.** *N*-Formimino-L-glutamate Formiminohydrolase of *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 4316

—. See *Magasanik, Lund, Neidhardt, and Schwartz*, 4320

Luppis, B. See *Pontremoli, Luppis, Traniello, Wood, and Horecker*, 3469

—. See *Pontremoli, Luppis, Wood, Traniello, and Horecker*, 3464

—. See *Pontremoli, Traniello, Luppis, and Wood*, 3459

Lusty, C. J., Joseph M. Machinist, and **Thomas P. Singer.** Studies on the Respiratory Chain-linked Reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Dehydrogenase. VII. "Labile" Sulfide Groups in the Dehydrogenase and in Related Proteins, 1804

M

Macbeth, R. A. L., J. G. Bekesi, E. Sugden, and **S. Bice.** The Metabolisim of Glycoproteins. I. Studies on the Rate of Incorporation of Glucosamine-1-^{14}C into Protein-bound Hexosamine and *N*-Acetylneuraminic Acid in the Normal Rat, 3707

MacDonald, James C. See *Micetich and MacDonald*, 1692

Machinist, Joseph M., F. L. Crane, and **Earl E. Jacobs.** Tetrachlorohydroquinone Oxidase Activity in Beef Heart Mitochondria, 1788

— and **Thomas P. Singer.** Studies on the Respiratory Chain-linked Reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Dehydrogenase. IX. Reactions with Coenzyme Q, 3182

—. See *Lusty, Machinist, and Singer*, 1804

—. See *Rossi, Cremona, Machinist, and Singer*, 2634

Mackenzie, Cosmo G. See *Frisell, Patwardhan, and Mackenzie*, 1829

Madison, James T. See *Holley, Everett, Madison, and Zamir*, 2122

Madison, Leonard L. See *Tauber and Madison*, 645

Maeno, Hiroo. See *Katagiri, Maeno, Yamamoto, Hayaishi, Kitao, and Oae*, 3414

Maeno, Hiroo. See *Yamamoto, Katagiri, Maeno, and Hayaishi*, 3408

Magasanik, Boris, Patricia Lund, Frederick C. Neidhardt, and **David T. Schwartz.** Induction and Repression of the Histidine-degrading Enzymes in *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 4320

—. See *Lund and Magasanik*, 4316

—. See *Nierlich and Magasanik*, 358, 366

—. See *Schlesinger and Magasanik*, 4325

—. See *Schlesinger, Scotto, and Magasanik*, 4331

—. See *Temple, Umbarger, and Magasanik*, 1219

Majerus, Philip W., A. W. Alberts, and **P. Roy Vagelos.** Acyl Carrier Protein. III. An Enoyl Hydrase Specific for Acyl Carrier Protein Thioesters, 618

—, —, and —. Acyl Carrier Protein. VII. The Primary Structure of the Substrate-binding Site, 4723

Makamuri, Makoto, and **Edwin H. Eylar.** β-(*N*-Acetylglucosamine)-*N*-glycosidase: an Enzyme Which Catalyzes the Hydrolysis of 1-β-Aspartyl-2-acetmido-1,2-dideoxy-D-glucosamine, PC556

Makman, Richard S., and **Earl W. Sutherland.** Adenosine 3′,5′-Phosphate in *Escherichia coli*, 1309

Maley, Frank, and **Gladys F. Maley.** On the Mechanism of Feedback Inhibition of Deoxycytidylate Deaminase by Deoxythymidine Triphosphate, PC3226

—. See *McGarrahan and Maley*, 2322, 2328

Maley, Gladys F. See *Maley and Maley*, PC3226

Mandel, Morton. Proton Magnetic Resonance Spectra of Some Proteins. I. Ribonuclease, Oxidized Ribonuclease, Lysozyme, and Cytochrome *c*, 1586

Manganiello, Vincent C., and **Alvah H. Phillips.** The Relationship between Ribosomes and the Endoplasmic Reticulum during Protein Synthesis, 3951

Mansour, Tag E. Studies on Heart Phosphofructokinase. Active and Inactive Forms of the Enzyme, 2165

Marcus, Abraham, and **John Feeley.** Protein Synthesis in Imbibed Seeds. II. Polysome Formation during Imbibition, 1675

Marcus, Frank. See *Ling, Marcus, and Lardy*, 1893

Mares-Guia, Marcos, and **Elliott Shaw.** Studies on the Active Center of Trypsin. The Binding of Amidines and Guanidines as Models of the Substrate Side Chain, 1579

Marfey, Peter S., Herbert Nowak, Mayo Uziel, and **David A. Yphantis.** Reaction of Bovine Pancreatic Ribonuclease A with 1,5-Difluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene. I. Preparation of Monomeric Intramolecularly Bridged Derivatives, 3264

—, **Mayo Uziel,** and **Joanna Little.** Reaction of Bovine Pancreatic Ribonuclease A with 1,5-Difluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene. II. Structure of an Intramolecularly Bridged Derivative, 3270

—. See *Gill, Kunz, and Marfey,* PC3227

Marks, C. L. See *Hung, Marks, and Tardrew,* 1322

Marquis, Norman R., and **Irving B. Fritz.** The Distribution of Carnitine, Acetylcarnitine, and Carnitine Acetyltransferase in Rat Tissues, 2193

Marquisee, Mark. See *Zamir, Holley, and Marquisee,* 1267

Marshall, William E., and **Jerker Porath.** The Structure of Glycoproteins. I. The Nature and Number of Oligosaccharide Side Chains of the α_1-Acid Glycoprotein, Ceruloplasmin, an α_2-Globulin, and a β-Globulin of Human Serum, 209

Martin, Arlene P., Gail E. Doyle, and **Elmer Stotz.** Selective Reduction of Cytochrome *c* Oxidase with Borohydride, 1402

Martin, D. L. See *Sallis, DeLuca, and Martin,* 2229

Martin, G. R. See *Miller, Martin, Mecca, and Piez,* 3623

Martinez-Carrion, M., and **W. Terry Jenkins.** D-Alanine-D-Glutamate Transaminase. I. Purification and Characterization, 3538

— and —. D-Alanine-D-Glutamate Transaminase. II. Inhibitors and the Mechanism of Transamination of D-Amino Acids, 3547

Martonosi, A., and **F. W. J. Teale.** Polarization of Fluorescence of Muscle Proteins, 2888

Mase, Ryo. See *Yagi, Mase, Sakakibara, and Asai,* 2448

Masek, Karel. See *Bachur, Masek, Melmon, and Udenfriend,* 1019

Mason, H. S. See *Jolley and Mason,* PC1489

Mason, H. S. See *Morita and Mason,* 2654

Massa, Joseph. See *Hastings, Riley, and Massa,* 1473

Massey, Vincent, and **Charles H. Williams, Jr.** On the Reaction Mechanism of Yeast Glutathione Reductase, 4470

—. See *Brumby, Miller, and Massey,* 2222

—. See *Miller and Massey,* 1453, 1466

—. See *Swoboda and Massey,* 2209

Master, R. W. P., and **F. Kornalik.** Biochemical Differences in Yellow and White Venoms of *Vipera ammodytes* and Russell's Viper, 139

Masters, Bettie Sue Siler, Minoo H. Bilimoria, and **Henry Kamin.** The Mechanism of 1- and 2-Electron Transfers Catalyzed by Reduced Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide-Cytochrome *c* Reductase, 4081

—, **Henry Kamin, Quentin H. Gibson,** and **Charles H. Williams, Jr.** Studies on the Mechanism of Microsomal Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide-Cytochrome *c* Reductase, 921

Mathew, Elizabeth, C. F. Agnello, and **Jane Harting Park.** *N*-Acetylation of 3-Phosphoglyceraldehyde Dehydrogenase by Substrates, PC3232

Mathews, Christopher K., and **Kerstin E. Sutherland.** Comparative Biochemistry of Bacterial and Phage-induced Dihydrofolate Reductases, 2142

Mathews, Martin B., and **J. A. Cifonelli.** Comparative Biochemistry of Keratosulfates, 4140

Matschiner, John T. See *Bell, Hsia, Matschiner, Doisy, Elliott, Thayer, and Doisy,* 1054

—. See *Karavolas, Elliott, Hsia, Doisy, Matschiner, Thayer, and Doisy,* 1568

—. See *Thomas, Hsia, Matschiner, Thayer, Elliott, Doisy, and Doisy,* 1059

Matsubara, Hiroshi, Charles B. Kasper, Douglas M. Brown, and **Emil L. Smith.** Subtilisin BPN′. I. Physical Properties and Amino Acid Composition, 1125

—. See *Kasper, Matsubara, and Smith,* 1131

Matsuhashi, Michio. See *Gilbert, Matsuhashi, and Strominger,* 1305

Matthews, Jack. See *Mukherjee, Matthews, Horney, and Reed,* PC2268

Mayer, Robert M., and **Victor Ginsburg.** Purification and Properties of Cytidine Diphosphate D-Glucose Pyrophosphorylase from *Salmonella paratyphi* A, 1900

Mazumder, Rajarshi. See *Cannata, Focesi, Mazumder, Warner, and Ochoa,* 3249

McBride, O. Wesley, and **William F. Harrington.** Evidence for Disulfide Cross-linkages in an Invertebrate Collagen, PC4545

McCaman, Richard E., Marguerite Smith, and **Kenneth Cook.** Intermediary Metabolism of Phospholipids in Brain Tissue. II. Phosphatidic Acid Phosphatase, 3513

McCarty, Richard E., R. J. Guillory, and **Efraim Racker.** Dio-9, an Inhibitor of Coupled Electron Transport and Phosphorylation in Chloroplasts, PC4822

McConn, James Dwight. See *Tsuru, McConn, and Yasunobu,* 2415

McCormick, Donald B. See *Chassy, Arsenis, and McCormick,* 1338

—. See *Sander, Wright, and McCormick,* 3628

McCorquodale, D. J. See *Chan and McCorquodale,* 3116

McCoy, William R. See *Chang, McCoy, and Pincus,* 93

McDowall, Max A., and **Emil L. Smith.** Dilute Acid Hydrolysis of Papain. Kinetic Studies and Peptides from the Carboxymethylated Protein, 281

— and —. Amino Acid Sequence of Dog Heart Cytochrome *c*, 4635

McEwen, Charles M., Jr. Human Plasma Monoamine Oxidase. I. Purification and Identification, 2003

—. Human Plasma Monoamine Oxidase. II. Kinetic Studies, 2011

McGarrahan, John F., and **Frank Maley.** Hexosamine Metabolism. III. The Utilization of D-Glucosamine-1-^{14}C and *N*-Acetyl-D-glucosamine-1-^{14}C by *Aspergillus parasiticus,* 2322

— and —. Hexosamine Metabolism. IV. Studies on the Induction of *N*-Acetyl-D-glucosamine Kinase in *Aspergillus parasiticus,* 2328

McGregor, D. See *Moore and McGregor,* 1647

McGuire, Edward J., George W. Jourdian, Don M. Carlson, and **Saul Roseman.** Incorporation of D-Galactose into Glycoproteins, PC4112

McIsaac, William M. See *Delvigs, McIsaac, and Taborsky,* 348

McKereghan, M. R. See *Goldstein, Lauber, and McKereghan,* 2066

McKnight, R. C., F. Edmund Hunter,

Jr., and **W. H. Oehlert.** Mitochondrial Membrane Ghosts Produced by Lipid Peroxidation Induced by Ferrous Ion. I. Production and General Morphology, 3439

McMenamy, Rapier H. Binding of Indole Analogues to Human Serum Albumin. Effects of Fatty Acids, 4235

Mecca, Christyna E. See *Miller, Martin, Mecca, and Piez*, 3623

Mehler, Alan H. See *Rose, O'Connell, and Mehler*, 1758

Mehrotra, B. D., and **H. G. Khorana.** Studies on Polynucleotides. XL. Synthetic Deoxyribopolynucleotides as Templates for Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase: the Influence of Temperature on Template Function, 1750

Mehta, Suchinta. See *Riddiford, Stellwagen, Mehta, and Edsall*, 3305

Meister, Alton. See *Khedouri and Meister*, 3357

—. See *Orlowski and Meister*, 338

—. See *Srinivasan, Corrigan, and Meister*, 796

Mellors, Jane W. See *Krenitsky, Mellors, and Barclay*, 1281

Melmon, Kenneth L. See *Bachur, Masek, Melmon, and Udenfriend*, 1019

Melo, A., and **Luis Glazer.** The Nucleotide Specificity and Feedback Control of Thymidine Diphosphate D-Glucose Pyrophosphorylase, 398

Mendicino, Joseph, and **J. Malcolm Picken.** The Biosynthesis of the Branched Chain Sugar D-Adipose in *Lemna* and Parsley, 2797

Meng, H. C. See *Butcher, Ho, Meng, and Sutherland*, 4515

Mercouroff, Julie. See *Moon, Mercouroff, and Hess*, 717

Merola, Lorenzo O. See *Kinoshita, Merola, and Hayman*, 310

Mescanti, Linda. See *Herskovits and Mescanti*, 639

Metzger, Henry. See *Miller and Metzger*, 3325, 4740

Metzger, Robert P., Sue S. Wilcox, and **Arne N. Wick.** Subcellular Distribution and Properties of Hepatic Glucose Dehydrogenases of Selected Vertebrates, 2767

Meyer, Karl. See *Anderson, Hoffman, and Meyer*, 156

—. See *Seno, Meyer, Anderson, and Hoffman*, 1005

Micetich, R. G., and **James C. MacDonald.** Biosynthesis of Neoaspergillic and Neohydroxyaspergillic Acids, 1692

Miech, R. P., and **R. E. Parks, Jr.** Adenosine Triphosphate:Guanosine Monophosphate Phosphotransferase. Partial Purification and Substrate Specificity, 351

Mildvan, Albert S., and **Mildred Cohn.** Kinetic and Magnetic Resonance Studies of the Pyruvate Kinase Reaction. I. Divalent Metal Complexes of Pyruvate Kinase, 238

Miles, H. Todd. See *Howard and Miles*, 801

Miller, E. J., G. R. Martin, Christyna E. Mecca, and **Karl A. Piez.** The Biosynthesis of Elastin Cross-links. The Effect of Copper Deficiency and a Lathyrogen, 3623

Miller, Frederick, and **Henry Metzger.** Characterization of a Human Macroglobulin. I. The Molecular Weight of the Subunit, 3325

— and —. Characterization of a Human Macroglobulin. II. Distribution of the Disulfide Bonds, 4740

Miller, Libby. See *Roheim, Miller, and Eder*, 2994

Miller, Richard W., and **Vincent Massey.** Dihydroorotic Dehydrogenase. I. Some Properties of the Enzyme, 1453

— and —. Dihydroorotic Dehydrogenase. II. Oxidation and Reduction of Cytochrome *c*, 1466

—. See *Brumby, Miller, and Massey*, 2222

Mitra, S. K., and **D. P. Burma.** Activation of Lipoic Acid and Its Transfer from the Free Pool to the Protein-bound State, 4072

Moldave, Kivie. See *Gąsior and Moldave*, 3346

Molnar, J., G. B. Robinson, and **Richard J. Winzler.** Biosynthesis of Glycoproteins. IV. The Subcellular Sites of Incorporation of Glucosamine-1-^{14}C into Glycoprotein in Rat Liver, 1882

Monder, Carl, and **Abraham White.** The 21-Hydroxysteroid Dehydrogenases of Liver. A Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate Dehydrogenase and Two Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Dehydrogenases, 71

Monty, Kenneth J. See *Leinweber and Monty*, 782

—. See *Leinweber, Siegel, and Monty*, 2699

Monty, Kenneth J. See *Siegel, Leinweber, and Monty*, 2705

Moon, A Young, Julie Mercouroff, and **George P. Hess.** Characterization of a Reversibly Formed Enzyme Complex in the Reaction of Chymotrypsin with Diisopropyl Fluorophosphate, 717

—, **Julian M. Sturtevant,** and **George P. Hess.** Kinetics of the Reaction of α-Chymotrypsin with Diisopropyl Fluorophosphate, with Measurements of Hydrogen Ion Release, Enzyme Inhibition, and Spectral Changes of Enzyme at 290 mμ, 4204

Moore, Blake W., and **D. McGregor.** Chromatographic and Electrophoretic Fractionation of Soluble Proteins of Brain and Liver, 1647

Moore, Stanford. See *Ferdinand, Stein, and Moore*, 1150

—. See *Heinrikson, Stein, Crestfield, and Moore*, 2921

—. See *Liu, Stein, Moore, and Elliott*, 1143

Mora, Guido. See *Allende, Mora, Gatica, and Allende*, PC3229

Mora, Peter T. See *Person, Fine, Mora, and Zipper*, 3159

Morell, Anatol G. See *Aisen and Morell*, 1974

Morihara, Kazuyuki, Hiroshige Tsuzuki, Tatsushi Oka, Hideo Inoue, and **Mitsuo Ebata.** *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* Elastase. Isolation, Crystallization, and Preliminary Characterization, 3295

Morino, Y. See *Newton, Morino, and Snell*, 1211

Morita, Y., and **H. S. Mason.** An Electron Spin Resonance Study of Some Hemoproteins, 2654

Morris, Harold P. See *Sheid, Morris, and Roth*, 3016

Morrison, Martin, and **Shigeo Horie.** Cytochrome *c* Oxidase Components. VII. An Evaluation of the Carbon Monoxide-combining Capacity in Order to Determine the Stoichiometry of Cytochromes *a* and a_3, 1359

Morrison, Peter. See *Rosenmann and Morrison*, 3353

Moyed, H. S. See *Still, Fukuyama, and Moyed*, 2612

Mudd, S. Harvey, James D. Finkelstein, F. Irreverre, and **Leonard Laster.** Transsulfuration in Mammals. Microassays and Tissue Distributions of Three Enzymes of the Pathway, 4382

Mueller, Helmut. Characterization of

the Molecular Region Containing the Active Sites of Myosin, 3816

Mukherjee, Barid B., Jack Matthews, Donald L. Horney, and **Lester J. Reed.** Resolution and Reconstition of the *Escherichia coli* α-Ketoglutarate Dehydrogenase Complex, PC2268

Müllhofer, Gerhard, and **Irwin A. Rose.** The Position of Carbon-Carbon Bond Cleavage in the Ribulose Diphosphate Carboxydismutase Reaction, 1341

Muramatsu, Masami, and **Harris Busch.** Studies on the Nuclear and Nucleolar Ribonucleic Acid of Regenerating Rat Liver, 3960

Murphy, Thomas A., and **G. R. Wyatt.** The Enzymes of Glycogen and Trehalose Synthesis in Silk Moth Fat Body, 1500

Murray, K., P. Stroier Rasmussen, Joan Neustaedter, and **J. Murray Luck.** The Hydrolysis of Arginine, 705

Musa, Byron U., R. P. Doe, and **Ulysses S. Seal.** Purification and Properties of Human Liver β-Glucuronidase, 2811

N

Nachmansohn, David. See *Greenberg and Nachmansohn,* 1639

Nagabhushanam, Alle, and **David M. Greenberg.** Isolation and Properties of a Homogeneous Preparation of Cystathionine Synthetase L-Serine and L-Threonine Dehydratase, 3002

Nagai, J., and **Konrad Bloch.** Synthesis of Oleic Acid by *Euglena gracilis,* PC3702

Nagai, Yutaka. See *Silbert, Nagai, and Gross,* 1509

Nagel, Ronald L., Melvyn C. Rothman, Thomas B. Bradley, Jr., and **Helen M. Ranney.** Comparative Haptoglobin Binding Properties of Oxyhemoglobin and Deoxyhemoglobin, PC4543

Nakagawa, Yasushi, and **Ernst A. Noltmann.** Isolation of Crystalline Phosphoglucose Isomerase from Brewers' Yeast, 1877

Nakamura, Shigenobu. See *Ichiyama, Nakamura, Kawai, Honjo, Nishizuka, Hayaishi, and Senoh,* 740

—. See *Ikeda, Tsuji, Nakamura, Ichiyama, Nishizuka, and Hayaishi,* 1395

Nakazawa, Teruko, Yutaka Kojima, Hitoshi Fujisawa, Mitsuhiro Nozaki, Osamu Hayaishi, and **T. Yamano.** Studies on the Mechanism of Action of Pyrocatechase by Electron Spin Resonance Spectroscopy, PC3224

Namtvedt, M. J. See *Conrad, DuBus, Namtvedt, and Gunsalus,* 495

Napier, Edward A., Jr., and **Robert E. Olson.** Cellular Lipoproteins. I. The Isolation of Lipoprotein Fractions from Cellular Mitochondria and Microsomes, 4244

Narahara, H. T. See *Holloszy and Narahara,* 3493

Narumi, Koyu, and **Toru Tsumita.** The Isolation and Identification of α,α-Trehalose 6,6′-Diphosphate, a Subunit of the Phosphorylated Polysaccharide of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis,* 2271

Nason, Alvin. See *Hooper and Nason,* 4044

—. See *Straat and Nason,* 1412

Neet, Kenneth E., and **Frank W. Putnam.** Ultracentrifugation of Proteins at Elevated Temperatures, 2883

Neidhardt, Frederick C. See *Magasanik, Lund, Neidhardt, and Schwartz,* 4320

Neilands, J. B. See *Warren and Neilands,* 2055

Neims, Allen H. See *Coffey, Neims, and Hellerman,* 4058

—. See *Hellerman, Coffey, and Neims,* 290

Nelson, Charles A. See *Noelken, Nelson, Buckley, and Tanford,* 218

Nes, William R. See *Capstack, Rosin, Blondin, and Nes,* 3258

Neu, Harold C., and **Leon A. Heppel.** The Release of Enzymes from *Escherichia coli* by Osmotic Shock and during the Formation of Spheroplasts, 3685

Neumann, Joseph. See *Jagendorf and Neumann,* 3210

Neustaedter, Joan. See *Murray, Rasmussen, Neustaedter, and Luck,* 705

Newton, W. Austin, Y. Morino, and **Esmond E. Snell.** Properties of Crystalline Tryptophanase, 1211

Nierlich, Donald P., and **Boris Magasanik.** Regulation of Purine Ribonucleotide Synthesis by End Product Inhibition. The Effect of Adenine and Guanine Ribonucleotides on the 5′-Phosphoribosylpyrophosphate Amidotransferase of *Aerobacter aerogenes,* 358

— and —. Phosphoribosylglycinamide Synthetase of *Aerobacter aerogenes.* Purification and Properties, and Nonenzymatic Formation of Its Substrate 5′-Phosphoribosylamine, 366

Nishida, Hiro. See *Nishida and Nishida,* 225

Nishida, Toshiro, and **Hiro Nishida.** Interaction of Ferrihemoglobin with Peroxidized Serum Low Density Lipoproteins, 225

Nishizuka, Yasutomi, Arata Ichiyama, R. K. Gholson, and **Osamu Hayaishi.** Studies on the Metabolism of the Benzene Ring of Tryptophan in Mammalian Tissues. I. Enzymic Formation of Glutaric Acid from 3-Hydroxyanthranilic Acid, 733

—. See *Ichiyama, Nakamura, Kawai, Honjo, Nishizuka, Hayaishi, and Senoh,* 740

—. See *Ikeda, Tsuji, Nakamura, Ichiyama, Nishizuka, and Hayaishi,* 1395

Nisonoff, A. See *Hong and Nisonoff,* 3883

Niyogi, Salil K., and **Audrey Stevens.** Studies of the Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase from *Escherichia coli.* III. Studies with Synthetic Polyribonucleotides as Templates, 2587

— and —. Studies of the Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase from *Escherichia coli.* IV. Effect of Oligonucleotides on the Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase Reaction with Synthetic Polyribonucleotides as Templates, 2593

Noelken, Milton E., Charles A. Nelson, C. E. Buckley, III, and **Charles Tanford.** Gross Conformation of Rabbit 7 S γ-Immunoglobulin and Its Papain-cleaved Fragments, 218

Noltmann, Ernst A. See *Nakagawa and Noltmann,* 1877

Nordlie, Robert C., and **William J. Arion.** Liver Microsomal Glucose 6-Phosphatase, Inorganic Pyrophosphatase, and Pyrophosphate-Glucose Phosphotransferase. III Associated Nucleoside Triphosphate- and Nucleoside Diphosphate-Glucose Phosphotransferase Activities, 2155

—, —, and **Eric A. Glende, Jr.** Liver Microsomal Glucose 6-Phosphatase, Inorganic Pyrophosphatase, and Pyrophosphate-Glucose Phosphotransferase. IV. Effects of Adrenalectomy and Cortisone Administration on Activities Assayed in the Absence and Presence of Deoxycholate, 3479

Norman, A. W., Loran L. Bieber, O. Lindberg, and **P. D. Boyer.** Relationships of Ca^{++} to "Protein-bound"

Phosphate Fractions of Mitochondria, 2855
—. See *Lindberg, Duffy, Norman, and Boyer*, 2850
Norris, Elaine. See *Toi, Bynum, Norris, and Itano*, PC3455
Norton, William T. See *Abramson, Norton, and Katzman*, 2389
Novelli, G. David. See *Kaji, Kaji, and Novelli*, 1185, 1192
—. See *Kelmers, Novelli, and Stulberg*, 3979
Nowak, Herbert. See *Marfey, Nowak, Uziel, and Yphantis*, 3264
Nozaki, Mitsuhiro. See *Nakazawa, Kojima, Fujisawa, Nozaki, Hayashi, and Yamano*, PC3224
Nozaki, Yasuhiko, and **Charles Tanford.** The Solubility of Amino Acids and Related Compounds in Aqueous Ethylene Glycol Solutions, 3568

O

Oae, Shigeru. See *Katagiri, Maeno, Yamamoto, Hayaishi, Kitao, and Oae*, 3414
O'Brien, R. L., and **Gerald Brierley.** Compartmentation of Heart Mitochondria. I. Permeability Characteristics of Isolated Beef Heart Mitochondria, 4527
—. See *Brierley and O'Brien*, 4532
Ochoa, Severo. See *Cannata, Focesi, Mazumder, Warner, and Ochoa*, 3249
—. See *Kaziro, Grossman, and Ochoa*, 64
—. See *Salas, Smith, Stanley, Wahba, and Ochoa*, 3988
O'Connell, Edward L. See *Rose, O'Connell, and Mehler*, 1758
Odell, William D., and **William E. Paul.** Radiation Inactivation of Biological and Immunological Activities of Beef Thyrotropin, 2043
Oehlert, W. H. See *McKnight, Hunter, and Oehlert*, 3439
Ogata, M. See *Knox and Ogata*, 2216
Ogren, William L., and **David W. Krogmann.** Studies on Pyridine Nucleotides in Photosynthetic Tissue. Concentrations, Interconversions, and Distribution, 4603
Ohishi, Nobuko. See *Fukui, Ohishi, Kishimoto, Takamizawa, and Hamazima*, 1315
Oka, Tatsushi. See *Morihara, Tsuzuki, Oka, Inoue, and Ebata*, 3295
Okamura, Nobuko. See *Steele, Okamura, and Busch*, 1742
Okuda, Satoshi. See *Suzuki, Suzuki, Imai, Suzuki, and Okuda*, PC554
Olavesen, Anthony H., and **Eugene A. Davidson.** The Chemical Synthesis of the 1-Phosphate and the Uridine Diphosphate Derivative of *N*-Acetylchondrosine (*O*-(β-D-Glucopyranosyluronic Acid) (1→3)-2-Acetamido-2-deoxy-D-galactose), 992
Oliner, L. See *Fischer, Schulz, and Oliner*, 4338
Olson, Robert E., G. Hossein Dialameh, Ronald Bentley, C. M. Springer, and **Virginia G. Ramsey.** Studies on Coenzyme Q. Pattern of Labeling in Coenzyme Q_9 after Administration of Isotopic Acetate and Aromatic Amino Acids to Rats, 514
—. See *Napier and Olson*, 4244
Ong, Eng Bee, Elliott Shaw, and **Guenther Schoellmann.** The Identification of the Histidine Residue at the Active Center of Chymotrypsin, 694
van den Oord, André, Henry Danielsson, and **R. Ryhage.** On the Structure of the Emulsifiers in Gastric Juice from the Crab, *Cancer pagurus* L, 2242
Oppenheimer, Jack H., Martin I. Surks, J. Crispin Smith, and **Ricardo Squef.** Isolation and Characterization of Human Thyroxine-binding Prealbumin, 173
Orloff, J. See *Handler, Butcher, Sutherland, and Orloff*, 4524
Orlowski, Marian, and **Alton Meister.** Isolation of γ-Glutamyl Transpeptidase from Hog Kidney, 338
Orr, Charles W. M., Susan T. Herriott, and **Maurice J. Bessman.** The Enzymology of Virus-infected Bacteria. VII. A New Deoxyribonucleic Acid Polymerase Induced by Bacteriophage T5, 4652
Orr, Mary Jane Van Bibber. See *Bessman, Herriott, and Orr*, 439
Ortiz, Priscilla J., J. T. August, M. Watanabe, A. M. Kaye, and **Jerard Hurwitz.** Ribonucleic Acid-dependent Ribonucleotide Incorporation. II. Inhibition of Polyriboadenylate Polymerase Activity Following Bacteriophage Infection, 423
Oxender, Dale L. Stereospecificity of Amino Acid Transport for Ehrlich Tumor Cells, 2976
—. See *Christensen, Oxender, Liang, and Vatz*, 3609

P

Packman, Paul M., and **William B. Jakoby.** Crystalline Quinolinate Phosphoribosyltransferase, PC4107
Paik, Woon Ki. See *Kim and Paik*, 4629
Pal, Subhash, and **Maxwell Schubert.** The Action of Hydroxylamine on the Proteinpolysaccharides of Cartilage, 3245
Palicián, E. See *Ruiz-Amil, de Torrontegui, Palicián, Catalina, and Losada*, 3485
Palmer, Graham. See *Beinert, Palmer, Cremona, and Singer*, 475
—. See *Gibson, Greenwood, Wharton, and Palmer*, 888
—. See *Gibson, Palmer, and Wharton*, 915
—. See *Greenwood and Palmer*, 3660
Palumbo, M. P. See *Shiota and Palumbo*, 4449
Panten, Uwe. See *Heldt, Greif, Klingenberg, Scholz, Panten, Grunst, and Bücher*, 4659
Park, C. R. See *Exton and Park*, PC955
Park, Jane Harting. See *Mathew, Agnello, and Park*, PC3232
Parks, R. E., Jr. See *Cha, Cha, and Parks*, PC3700
—. See *Miech and Parks*, 351
Parson, William W., and **Harry Rudney.** The Biosynthesis of Ubiquinone and Rhodoquinone from *p*-Hydroxybenzoate and *p*-Hydroxybenzaldehyde in *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, 1855
Patil, Suresh S., and **Milton Zucker.** Potato Phenolases. Purification and Properties, 3938
Patterson, Elizabeth K., Shu-Hsi Hsiao, Augusta Keppel, and **Sam Sorof.** Studies on Dipeptidases and Aminopeptidases. II. Zonal Electrophoretic Separation of Rat Liver Peptidases, 710
Patwardhan, Madhav. See *Frisell, Patwardhan, and Mackenzie*, 1829
Paul, William E. See *Odell and Paul*, 2043
Peisach, J., and **Walter G. Levine.** A Comparison of the Enzymatic Activities of Pig. Ceruloplasmin and *Rhus vernicifera* Laccase, 2284
—. See *Blumberg and Peisach*, 870
Penefsky, Harvey S., and **Robert C. Warner.** Partial Resolution of the Enzymes Catalyzing Oxidative Phosphorylation. VI. Studies on the Mechanism of Cold Inactivation of Mitochondrial Adenosine Triphosphatase, 4694
Penniall, Ralph. See *Griffin, Davidian, and Penniall*, 4427

Peraino, Carl, Robert L. Blake, and **Henry C. Pitot.** Studies on the Induction and Repression of Enzymes in Rat Liver. III. Induction of Ornithine δ-Transaminase and Threonine Dehydrase by Oral Intubation of Free Amino Acids, 3039

Perlmann, Gertude E. See *Allerton and Perlmann*, 3892

Perry, Thomas L., Keith St. Clair Richardson, Shirley Hansen, and **Abram J. D. Friesen.** Identification of the Diketopiperazine of Histidylproline in Human Urine, 4540

Person, Philip, Albert S. Fine, Peter T. Mora, and **Herbert Zipper.** Macroion Interactions Involving Components of the Cytochrome System. IV. Polyion-induced Reversible Oxidations and Reductions of Cytochrome *c*, 3159

Peterkofsky, Beverly. See *Gottlieb, Peterkofsky, and Udenfriend*, 3099

Peters, Theodore, Jr. Isolation and Amino Acid Composition of Two Peptide Fragments from Bovine Serum Albumin, PC1866

—. See *Warren and Peters*, 3009

Petersen, H. August, and **Joseph F. Foster.** The Microheterogeneity of Plasma Albumins. II. Preparation and Solubility Properties of Subfractions, 2503

— and —. The Microheterogeneity of Plasma Albumins. III. Comparison of Some Physicochemical Properties of Subfractions, 3858

—. See *Foster, Sogami, Petersen, and Leonard*, 2495

Petrack, Barbara, Ann Craston, Fred Sheppy, and **Francoise Farron.** Studies on the Hydrolysis of Adenosine Triphosphate by Spinach Chloroplasts, 906

—, **Paul Greengard, Ann Craston,** and **Fred Sheppy.** Nicotinamide Deamidase from Mammalian Liver, 1725

Phillips, A. T., and **W. A. Wood.** The Mechanism of Action of 5′-Adenylic Acid-activated Threonine Dehydrase, 4703

Phillips, Alvah H. See *Manganiello and Phillips*, 3951

Phillips, John H., Jr., Stanley A. Robrish, and **Cornelia Bates.** High Efficiency Coupling of Diazonium Ions to Proteins and Amino Acids, 699

Phillips, Roger, S.J., Phyllis Eisenberg, Philip George, and **Robert J. Rutman.** Thermodynamic Data for the Secondary Phosphate Ionizations of Adenosine, Guanosine, Inosine, Cytidine, and Uridine Nucleotides and Triphosphate, 4393

Picken, J. Malcolm. See *Mendicino and Picken*, 2797

Pieringer, Ronald A., and **Roberta S. Kunnes.** The Biosynthesis of Phosphatidic Acid and Lysophosphatidic Acid by Glyceride Phosphokinase Pathways in *Escherichia coli*, 2833

Piez, Karl A. See *Miller, Martin, Mecca, and Piez*, 3623

Pigman, Ward. See *Tanaka and Pigman*, PC1487

Pincus, Gregory. See *Chang, McCoy, and Pincus*, 93

Pinkerton, J. M. H. See *Bryce, Pinkerton, Steinrauf, and Gurd*, 3829

Pinto, Joseph D., Merrill N. Camien, and **Max S. Dunn.** Metabolic Fate of *p,p′*-DDT [1,1,1-Trichloro-2,2-bis(*p*-chlorophenyl)ethane] in Rats, 2148

Pitot, Henry C. See *Peraino, Blake, and Pitot*, 3039

Pittman, T. A. See *Wells, Pittman, Wells, and Egan*, 1002

Pogell, Burton M. See *Taketa and Pogell*, 651

Pontremoli, S., B. Luppis, S. Traniello, W. A. Wood, and **B. L. Horecker.** Fructose Diphosphatase from Rabbit Liver. III. Nature of the Groups Reactive with Dinitrofluorobenzene, 3469

—, —, **W. A. Wood, S. Traniello,** and **B. L. Horecker.** Fructose Diphosphatase from Rabbit Liver. II. Changes in Catalytic Properties Induced by Dinitrofluorobenzene, 3464

—, **S. Traniello, B. Luppis,** and **W. A. Wood.** Fructose Diphosphatase from Rabbit Liver. I. Purification and Properties, 3459

—. See *Grazi, Rippa, and Pontremoli*, 234

Popenoe, Edwin A., Robert B. Aronson, and **Donald D. Van Slyke.** The Formation of Collagen Hydroxylysine Studied with Tritiated Lysine, 3089

Popp, Raymond A. The Separation and Amino Acid Composition of the Tryptic Peptides of the α Chain of Hemoglobin from C57BL Mice, 2863

Porath, Jerker. See *Marshall and Porath*, 209

Porter, John W. See *Hsu, Wasson, and Porter*, 3736

Porter, John W. See *Shah, Cleland, and Porter*, 1946

Posner, Jerome B., Robert Stern, and **Edwin G. Krebs.** Effects of Electrical Stimulation and Epinephrine on Muscle Phosphorylase, Phosphorylase *b* Kinase, and Adenosine 3,5-Phosphate, 982

Post, R. L., Amar K. Sen, and **A. S. Rosenthal.** A Phosphorylated Intermediate in Adenosine Triphosphate-dependent Sodium and Potassium Transport across Kidney Membranes, 1437

Potts, John T., Jr. See *Sherwood and Potts*, 3799, 3806

Preddie, Enrique C. Structure of a Large Polypeptide of Bovine Posterior Pituitary Powder, 4194

— and **M. Saffran.** Isolation of a Large Polypeptide from Bovine Posterior Pituitary Powder, 4189

Preiss, Jack. See *Ghosh and Preiss*, PC960

—. See *Greenberg and Preiss*, 2341

—. See *Shen and Preiss*, 2334

Price, J. M. See *Inagami, Kaihara, and Price*, 3682

—. See *Kaihara and Price*, 454

Pricer, W. E., Jr. See *Rabinowitz and Pricer*, 1696

di Prisco, Guido, Stuart M. Arfin, and **Harold J. Strecker.** Studies on the Nature of the Inhibition of Glutamic Dehydrogenase by *N*-2-Fluorenylacetamide and Other Compounds, 1611

Prosky, Leon. See *Englard, Avigad, and Prosky*, 2302

Pugh, E. L., and **Salih J. Wakil.** Studies on the Mechanism of Fatty Acid Synthesis. XIV. The Prosthetic Group of Acyl Carrier Protein and the Mode of Its Attachment to the Protein, 4727

Pullman, Maynard E. See *Zalkin, Pullman, and Racker*, 4011

Purdy, Robert H., Norman L. Goldman, and **George S. Richardson.** A Procedure for the Analysis of Countercurrent Distribution Data. III. A Computer Program for the Statistical Analysis of Radiochemical Purity, 1573

Putnam, Frank W., and **Caroline W. Easley.** Structural Studies of the Immunoglobulins. I. The Tryptic Peptides of Bence-Jones Proteins, 1626

—. See *Neet and Putnam*, 2883

Q

Quinn, Gertude P. See *Greengard, Quinn, and Reid,* 486

R

Rabinowitz, Jesse C., and **W. E. Pricer, Jr.** Metabolism of Formiminoglycine. Degradation by Whole Cells, 1696

—. See *Uyeda and Rabinowitz,* 1701

Racker, E. See *Vambutas and Racker,* 2660

—. See *Zalkin, Pullman, and Racker,* 4011

—. See *Zalkin and Racker,* 4017

Racker, Efraim. See *McCarty, Guillory, and Racker,* PC4822

—. See *Uyeda and Racker,* 4682, 4689

Raheja, M. C. See *Sharma, Raheja, Dorfman, and Gabrilove,* 1045

Rakita, Louis. See *Webster, Gerowin, and Rakita,* 29

Ramsey, Virginia G. See *Olson, Dialameh, Bentley, Springer, and Ramsey,* 514

Ranney, Helen M., Robin W. Briehl, and **Alan S. Jacobs.** Oxygen Equilibria of Hemoglobin α^A and of Hemoglobin Reconstituted from Hemoglobins α^A and H, 2442

—. See *Nagel, Rothman, Bradley, and Ranney,* PC4543

Rappaport, Harry P., W. Stuart Riggsby, and **David A. Holden.** A *Bacillus subtilis* Proteinase. I. Production, Purification, and Characterization of a Proteinase from a Transformable Strain of *Bacillus subtilis,* 78

—. See *Riggsby and Rappaport,* 87

Rasmussen, P. Strøier. See *Murray, Rasmussen, Neustaedter, and Luck,* 705

Ratner, S. See *Havir, Tamir, Ratner, and Warner,* 3079

Ravel, Joanne M., Shu-Fong Wang, Carolyn Heinemeyer, and **William Shive.** Glutamyl and Glutaminyl Ribonucleic Acid Synthetases of *Escherichia coli* W. Separation, Properties, and Stimulation of Adenosine Triphosphate-Pyrophosphate Exchange by Acceptor Ribonucleic Acid, 432

Ray, Gisela S. See *Yonetani and Ray,* 3392, 4503

Redfield, Betty G. See *Weissbach, Redfield, Beaven, and Katz,* 4377

—. See *Weissbach, Redfield, Dickerman, and Brot,* 856

Reed, Lester J. See *Mukherjee, Matthews, Horney, and Reed,* PC2268

Reeves, Henry C., and **Samuel J. Ajl.** Enzymatic Synthesis and Metabolism of Hydroxypyruvic Aldehyde, 569

Reid, Maria B. See *Greengard, Quinn, and Reid,* 486

Remer, Adrienne K. See *Field, Remer, and Epstein,* 883

Renold, Albert E. See *Crofford and Renold,* 14, 3237

Repaske, Roy, and **Colette L. Lizotte.** The Electron Transport System of *Hydrogenomonas eutropha.* II. Reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide-Menadione Reductase, 4774

Reynolds, C. A. See *Huisman, Reynolds, Dozy, and Wilson,* 2455

Richardson, George S. See *Purdy, Goldman, and Richardson,* 1573

Richardson, Keith St. Clair. See *Perry, Richardson, Hansen, and Friesen,* 4540

Richardson, S. H. See *Gherna, Richardson, and Rittenberg,* 3669

Riddiford, Lynn M. Acid Difference Spectra of Human Carbonic Anhydrases, 168

—, **Robert H. Stellwagen, Suchinta Mehta,** and **John T. Edsall.** Hydrogen Ion Equilibria of Human Carbonic Anhydrases B and C, 3305

Riggs, Douglas S. See *Dowd and Riggs,* 863

Riggsby, W. Stuart, and **Harry P. Rappaport.** A *Bacillus subtilis* Proteinase. II. Ultracentrifugal and Electrophoretic Studies, 87

—. See *Rappaport, Riggsby, and Holden,* 78

Riley, William H. See *Hastings, Riley, and Massa,* 1473

Rippa, M. See *Grazi, Rippa, and Pontremoli,* 234

Rittenberg, Sydney C. See *Gherna, Richardson, and Rittenberg,* 3669

Robbins, J. See *Salvatore, Vecchio, Salvatore, Cahnmann, and Robbins,* 2935

Robbins, Kenneth C., Louis Summaria, David Elwyn, and **Grant H. Barlow.** Further Studies on the Purification and Characterization of Human Plasminogen and Plasmin, 541

—. See *Ling, Summaria and Robbins,* 4213

Robbins, Phillips W., J. M. Keller, A. Wright, and **R. L. Bernstein.** Enzymatic and Kinetic Studies on the Mechanism of O-Antigen Conversion by Bacteriophage ϵ^{15}, 384

— and **T. Uchida.** Chemical and Macromolecular Structure of O-Antigens from *Salmonella anatum* Strains Carrying Mutants of Bacteriophage ϵ^{15}, 375

—. See *Bernstein and Robbins,* 391

Robinson, D. A. See *Hymes, Robinson, and Canady,* 134

Robinson, G. B. See *Molnar, Robinson, and Winzler,* 1882

Robrish, Stanley A. See *Phillips, Robrish, and Bates,* 699

Roddy, Patricia M. See *Gibbs, Roddy, and Titus,* 2181

Rodén, Lennart. See *Lindahl, Cifonelli, Lindahl, and Rodén,* 2817

—. See *Lindahl and Rodén,* 2821

Roeske, Roger W. See *Bryce, Roeske, and Gurd,* 3837

Rogers, Henry J. See *Kimmel, Rogers, and Smith,* 266

Rogers, Kenneth S., Leslie Hellerman, and **Thomas E. Thompson.** L-Glutamate Dehydrogenase. III. Molecular Size of Bovine Glutamate Dehydrogenase and the Methylmercuric Bromide-activated enzyme in the Concentration Range of Enzymatic Assay, 198

Rognstad, Robert. See *Katz, Rognstad, and Kemp,* PC1484

Roheim, Paul S., Libby Miller, and **Howard A. Eder.** The Formation of Plasma Lipoproteins from Apoprotein in Plasma, 2994

Ronca, G. See *Grazi, Ronca, and Vigi,* 4267

Rose, Irwin A., Edward L. O'Connell, and **Alan H. Mehler.** Mechanism of the Aldolase Reaction, 1758

—. See *Müllhofer and Rose,* 1341

Roseman, Saul. See *Basu, Kaufman, and Roseman,* PC4115

—. See *Cassidy, Jourdian, and Roseman,* 3501

—. See *Ghosh and Roseman,* 1525, 1531

—. See *McGuire, Jourdian, Carlson, and Roseman,* PC4112

Rosen, O. M., P. Hoffee, and **B. L. Horecker.** The Mechanism of Action of Aldolases. VII. Formation of a 2-Methyl-2-deoxypentose Catalyzed by Deoxyribose 5-Phosphate Aldolase, 1517

—. See *Hoffee, Rosen, and Horecker,* 1512

Rosenberg, H. See *Hagerman, Rosenberg, Ennor, Schiff, and Inoue,* 1108

Rosenmann, Mario, and **Peter Morrison.** Seasonal Augmentation of Myoglobin in the Snowshoe Hare, 3353
Rosenthal, A. S. See *Post, Sen, and Rosenthal,* 1437
Rosenthal, Spencer, Louis C. Smith, and **John M. Buchanan.** Enzymatic Synthesis of the Methyl Group of Methionine. IX. Transmethylation from *S*-Adenosylmethionine and 5-Methyltetrahydrofolate to 2-Mercaptoethanol and Homocysteine, 836
Rosin, N. See *Capstack, Rosin, Blondin, and Nes,* 3258
Rossi, Carlo S. See *Drahota, Carafoli, Rossi, Gamble, and Lehninger,* 2712
Rossi, Carlo Stefano. See *Carafoli, Rossi, and Lehninger,* 2254
Rossi, Cristiano, Terenzio Cremona, Joseph M. Machinist, and **Thomas P. Singer.** Studies on the Respiratory Chain-linked Reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Dehydrogenase. VIII. Inactivation, Fragmentation, and Protection by Substrates, 2634
Rossi-Fanelli, Alessandro. See *Antonini, Wyman, Brunori, Fronticelli, Bucci, and Rossi-Fanelli,* 1096
—. See *Brunori, Wyman, Antonini, and Rossi-Fanelli,* 3317
Rosso, Gloria. See *Weber, Hollocher, and Rosso,* 1776
Roth, Jay S. See *Sheid, Morris, and Roth,* 3016
Rothfus, John A., and **Emil L. Smith.** Amino Acid Sequence of Rhesus Monkey Heart Cytochrome *c,* 4277
Rothman, Melvyn C. See *Nagel, Rothman, Bradley, and Ranney,* PC4543
Rudney, Harry. See *Parson and Rudney,* 1855
Ruiz-Amil, M., G. de Torrontegui, E. Palicián, L. Catalina, and **M. Losada.** Properties and Function of Yeast Pyruvate Carboxylase, 3485
Runyan, Thora J., and **Stanley N. Gershoff.** The Effect of Vitamin B_6 Deficiency in Rats on the Metabolism of Oxalic Acid Precursors, 1889
Rush, J. E. See *Hogenkamp, Rush, and Swenson,* 3641
Rushizky, George W., Isabelle H. Skavenski, and **Herbert A. Sober.** Characterization of the Major Compounds Found in Ribonuclease T_1 Digests of Ribonucleic Acid. III. Penta- and Higher Oligonucleotides, 3984
Rutenberg, Alexander M. See *Smith, Kaufman, and Rutenberg,* 1718
Rutman, Robert J. See *Phillips, Eisenberg, George, and Rutman,* 4393
Ryhage, R. See *van den Oord, Danielsson, and Ryhage,* 2242

S

Sacktor, Bertram, Eva Wormser-Shavit, and **John I. White.** Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide-linked Cytoplasmic Metabolites in Rat Leg Muscle *in Situ* during Contraction and Recovery, 2678
Saffran, M. See *Preddie and Saffran,* 4189
Sakakibara, Ikuko. See *Yagi, Mase, Sakakibara, and Asai,* 2448
Salas, José, Margarita Salas, Eladio Viñuela, and **Alberto Sols.** Glucokinase of Rabbit Liver. Purification and Properties, 1014
Salas, Margarita, Marvin A. Smith, Wendall M. Stanley, Jr., Albert J. Wahba, and **Severo Ochoa.** Direction of Reading of the Genetic Message, 3988
—, **Eladio Viñuela,** and **Alberto Sols.** Spontaneous and Enzymatically Catalyzed Anomerization of Glucose 6-Phosphate and Anomeric Specificity of Related Enzymes, 561
—. See *Salas, Salas, Viñuela, and Sols,* 1014
Sallis, John D., H. F. DeLuca, and **D. L. Martin.** Parathyroid Hormone-dependent Transport of Inorganic Phosphate by Rat Liver Mitochondria. Effect of Phosphorylation Chain Inhibitors, 2229
Salvatore, G., G. Vecchio, M. Salvatore, H. J. Cahnmann, and **J. Robbins.** 27*S* Thyroid Iodoprotein. Isolation and Properties, 2935
Salvatore, M. See *Salvatore, Vecchio, Salvatore, Cahnmann, and Robbins,* 2935
Samejima, Tatsuya, and **Jen Tsi Yang.** Optical Rotatory Dispersion and Conformation of Deoxyribonucleic and Ribonucleic Acids from Various Sources, 2094
Samli, Marcqueta. See *Chaykin, Dagani, Johnson, and Samli,* 932
Samols, Ellis. See *Kuzuya, Samols, and Williams,* 2277
Samuelsson, Bengt. See *Änggård, Gréen, and Samuelsson,* 1932
—. See *Änggård and Samuelsson,* 3518
—. See *Granström, Inger, and Samuelsson,* 457
Sanadi, D. R. See *Andreoli, Lam, and Sanadi,* 2644
Sander, Eugene G., Lemuel D. Wright, and **Donald B. McCormick.** Evidence for Function of a Metal Ion in the Activity of Dihydroorotase from *Zymobacterium oroticum,* 3628
Sarkar, P. K., and **Jen Tsi Yang.** Optical Rotatory Dispersion and Conformation of Polyadenylic and Polyuridylic Acids, 2088
Sasse, E. A. See *Sophianopoulos and Sasse,* PC1864
Savard, Kenneth. See *Hellig and Savard,* 1957
Schellenberg, Karl A. Evidence for the Participation of Tryptophan as Intermediate in Transfer of Hydrogen between Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide and Substrate in Yeast Alcohol Dehydrogenase, 1165
Schertel, Max E., J. William Boehne, and **David A. Libby.** Folic Acid Derivatives in Yeast, 3154
Schiff, P. See *Hagerman, Rosenberg, Ennor, Schiff, and Inoue,* 1108
Schimke, Robert T., E. W. Sweeney, and **C. M. Berlin.** The Roles of Synthesis and Degradation in the Control of Rat Liver Tryptophan Pyrrolase, 322
—, —, and —. Studies of the Stability *in Vivo* and *in Vitro* of Rat Liver Tryptophan Pyrrolase, 4609
Schirmer, E. W. See *Folk and Schirmer,* 181
Schlesinger, Milton J. The Reversible Dissociation of the Alkaline Phosphatase of *Escherichia coli.* II. Properties of the Subunit, 4293
— and **Kathleen Barrett.** The Reversible Dissociation of the Alkaline Phosphatase of *Escherichia coli.* I. Formation and Reactivation of Subunits, 4284
Schlesinger, Sondra, and **Boris Magasanik.** Imidazolepropionate, a Nonmetabolizable Inducer for the Histidine-degrading Enzymes in *Aerobacter aerogenes,* 4325
—, **Peter Scotto,** and **Boris Magasanik.** Exogenous and Endogenous Induction of the Histidine-degrading Enzymes in *Aerobacter aerogenes,* 4331
Schliselfeld, L. H., Jan van Eys, and **Oscar Touster.** The Purification and Properties of a Nucleotide Pyrophosphatase of Rat Liver Nuclei, 811
Schmid, K. See *Ikenaka, Gitlin, and Schmid,* 2868

Schoellmann, Guenther. See *Ong, Shaw, and Schoellmann,* 694
Schoener, Brigitte. See *Chance, Schoener, and Elsaesser,* 3170
Scholefield, P. G. See *Bégin and Scholefield,* 332
Scholz, Roland. See *Heldt, Greif, Klingenberg, Scholz, Panten, Grunst, and Bücher,* 4659
Schroepfer, George J., and **Konrad Bloch.** The Stereospecific Conversion of Stearic Acid to Oleic Acid, 54
Schubert, Maxwell. See *Pal and Schubert,* 3245
Schulman, Martin P. See *Snyder, Vogel, and Schulman,* 471
Schultz, Suzzanne K. See *Fritz and Schultz,* 2188
Schulz, A. R. See *Fischer, Schulz, and Oliner,* 4338
Schuster, Todd M. See *Antonini, Schuster, Brunori, and Wyman,* PC2262
Schwartz, Arnold. The Effects of Histones and Other Polycations on Cellular Energetics. I. Mitochondrial Oxidative Phosphorylation, 939
—. The Effects of Histones and Other Polycations on Cellular Energetics. II. Adenosine Triphosphatase and Adenosine Diphosphate-Adenosine Triphosphate Exchange Reactions of Mitochondria, 944
Schwartz, David T. See *Magasanik, Lund, Neidhardt, and Schwartz,* 4320
Scott, Edward M., Irma W. Duncan, and **Virginia Ekstrand.** The Reduced Pyridine Nucleotide Dehydrogenases of Human Erythrocytes, 481
Scott, Peter M. Chemical Studies Concerning the Possible Role of Chromanyl Phosphates and Quinones in Oxidative Phosphorylation, 1374
Scott, Victor F. See *Donaldson, Scott, and Scott,* 4444
Scott, Winifred. See *Donaldson, Scott, and Scott,* 4444
Scotto, Peter. See *Schlesinger, Scotto, and Magasanik,* 4331
Scow, Robert O. See *Fain, Kovacev, and Scow,* 3522
Scrutton, Michael C., D. Bruce Keech, and **Merton F. Utter.** Pyruvate Carboxylase. IV. Partial Reactions and the Locus of Activation by Acetyl Coenzyme A, 574
— and **Merton F. Utter.** Pyruvate Carboxylase. III. Some Physical and Chemical Properties of the Highly Purified Enzyme, 1
— and —. Pyruvate Carboxylase. V. Interaction of the Enzyme with Adenosine Triphosphate, 3714
Seal, Ulysses S. See *Musa, Doe, and Seal,* 2811
Sears, Mary Lou. See *Litwack and Sears,* 674
Seed, Randolph W., and **Irving H. Goldberg.** Biosynthesis of Thyroglobulin. II. Role of Subunits, Iodination, and Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis, 764
Segal, Stanton. See *Cuatrecasas and Segal,* 2382
Sela, Michael. See *Cahnmann, Arnon, and Sela,* PC2762
—. See *Fuchs and Sela,* 3558
Sellin, Helen G., and **Irving H. Goldberg.** Biosynthesis of Thyroglobulin. III. Intracellular Localization and Properties of Labeled Thyroid Proteins, 774
Sen, Amar K. See *Post, Sen, and Rosenthal,* 1437
Seno, Nobuko, Karl Meyer, Bonnie Anderson, and **Philip Hoffman.** Variations in Keratosulfates, 1005
Senoh, Siro. See *Ichiyama, Nakamura, Kawai, Honjo, Nishizuka, Hayaishi, and Senoh,* 740
Sentenac, A. See *Greengard, Sentenac, and Acs,* 1687
Shah, Damayanti, W. W. Cleland, and **John W. Porter.** The Partial Purification, Properties, and Mechanism of Action of Pig Liver Isopentenyl Pyrophosphate Isomerase, 1946
Shapiro, David. See *Brady, Kanfer, and Shapiro,* 39
Shapiro, Stanley K., Aldona Almenas, and **John F. Thomson.** Biosynthesis of Methionine in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae.* Kinetics and Mechanism of Reaction of *S*-Adenosylmethionine: Homocysteine Methyltransferase, 2512
Sharma, D. C., M. C. Raheja, Ralph I. Dorfman, and **J. Lester Gabrilove.** Studies on a Feminizing Adrenal Tumor. I. Biosynthesis *in Vitro* of Steroid Hormones from Pregnenolone-4-^{14}C and Progesterone-4-^{14}C, 1045
Sharon, Nathan. See *Avron, Grisaro, and Sharon,* 1381
Sharp, Geoffrey W. G., and **Alexander Leaf.** Metabolic Requirements for Active Sodium Transport Stimulated by Aldosterone, 4816
Shatton, Jennie B., Margot Gruenstein, Harry Shay, and **Sidney Weinhouse.** Enzymes of Galactose Synthesis in Mammary Gland and Mammary Tumors of the Rat, 22
Shaw, Elliott. See *Mares-Guia and Shaw,* 1579
—. See *Ong, Shaw, and Schoellmann,* 694
Shay, Harry. See *Shatton, Gruenstein, Shay, and Weinhouse,* 22
Sheid, Bertrum, Harold P. Morris, and **Jay S. Roth.** Distribution and Activity of Aspartate Aminotransferase in Some Rapidly Proliferating Tissues, 3016
Shemin, David. See *Abramsky and Shemin,* 2971
Shen, Laura, and **Jack Preiss.** Biosynthesis of Bacterial Glycogen. I. Purification and Properties of the Adenosine Diphosphoglucose Pyrophosphorylase of *Arthrobacter* Species NRRL B1973, 2341
Sheppy, Fred. See *Petrack, Craston, Sheppy, and Farron,* 906
—. See *Petrack, Greengard, Craston, and Sheppy,* 1725
Sherr, Stanley I., and **John H. Law.** Phosphatidylcholine Synthesis in *Agrobacterium tunefaciens.* II. Uptake and Synthesis of Choline, 3760
Sherwood, Louis M., and **John T. Potts, Jr.** Conformational Studies of Pancreatic Ribonuclease and Its Subtilisin-produced Derivatives, 3799
— and —. Abnormal Tyrosine Residues in Subtilisin-modified Ribonuclease, 3806
Shigeura, Harold T., and **Charles N. Gordon.** The Effects of 3′-Deoxyadenosine on the Synthesis of Ribonucleic Acid, 806
Shimizu, C. S. N. See *Collipp, Kaplan, Boyle, and Shimizu,* 143
Shimizu, Kyutaro. Metabolism of Cholest-5-ene-3β,20α-diol-7α-^{3}H and of Cholest-5-ene-3β,17,20α-triol-7α-^{3}H by Human Adrenal Tissue, 1941
Shin, Masateru, and **Daniel I. Arnon.** Enzymic Mechanisms of Pyridine Nucleotide Reduction in Chloroplasts, 1405
Shiota, T., and **M. P. Palumbo.** Enzymatic Synthesis of the Pteridine Moiety of Dihydrofolate from Guanine Nucleotides, 4449
Shive, William. See *Ravel, Wang, Heinemeyer, and Shive,* 432
Shore, Joseph D., and **W. W. Wainio.** The Function of Cytochrome *b* in a Soluble Nonphosphorylating Heart Muscle Preparation, 3165

Short, John. See *Lieberman, Kane, and Short,* 3140
Siakotos, A. N. See *Lipke, Grainger, and Siakotos,* 594
Siegel, Lewis, J. Lindsley Foote, and **Minor J. Coon.** The Enzymatic Synthesis of Propionyl Coenzyme A Holocarboxylase from *d*-Biotinyl 5′-Adenylate and the Apoenzyme, 1025
Siegel, Lewis M., Franz-J. Leinweber, and **Kenneth J. Monty.** Characterization of the Sulfite and Hydroxylamine Reductases of *Neurospora crassa,* 2705
—. See *Leinweber, Siegel, and Monty,* 2699
Silbert, Jeremiah E., Yutaka Nagai, and **Jerome Gross.** Hyaluronidase from Tadpole Tissue, 1509
Simmonds, Sofia. See *Van Lenten and Simmonds,* 3361
Singer, Thomas P. See *Beinert, Palmer, Cremona, and Singer,* 475
—. See *Lustry, Machinist, and Singer,* 1804
—. See *Machinist and Singer,* 3182
—. See *Rossi, Cremona, Machinist, and Singer,* 2634
Singh, Raizada M. M., and **Elijah Adams.** Enzymatic Deamination of Δ^1-Pyrroline-4-hydroxy-2-carboxylate to 2,5-Dioxovalerate (α-Ketoglutaric Semialdehyde), 4344
— and —. Isolation and Identification of 2,5-Dioxovalerate, an Intermediate in the Bacterial Oxidation of Hydroxyproline, 4352
Singhal, Radhey L. See *Weber, Srivastava, and Singhal,* 750
Singleton, John W., and **Leonard Laster.** Biliverdin Reductase of Guinea Pig Liver, 4780
Sinsheimer, Robert L. See *Young and Sinsheimer,* 1274
Sizer, Irwin W. See *Evangelopoulos and Sizer,* 2983
Skavenski, Isabelle H. See *Rushizky, Skavenski, and Sober,* 3984
Slater, Grant G. See *Yuwiler, Geller, and Slater,* 1170
Slaytor, M., and **Konrad Bloch.** Metabolic Transformations of Cholestenediols, 4598
Smellie, R. M. S. See *Eason and Smellie,* 2580
Smith, David A., and **Donald W. Visser.** Studies on 5-Hydroxyuridine, 446
Smith, David W. E., and **Bruce N. Ames.** Phosphoribosyladenosine Monophosphate, an Intermediate in Histidine Biosynthesis, 3056
Smith, Eddie C. See *Atkinson, Hathaway, and Smith,* 2682
Smith, Edgar E., June T. Kaufman, and **Alexander M. Rutenberg.** The Partial Purification of an Amino Acid Naphthylamidase from Human Liver, 1718
Smith, Emil L. See *Bahl and Smith,* 3585
—. See *Frater, Light, and Smith,* 253
—. See *Glazer and Smith,* 201
—. See *Kasper, Matsubara, and Smith,* 1131
—. See *Kimmel, Rogers, and Smith,* 266
—. See *Matsubara, Kasper, Brown, and Smith,* 1125
—. See *McDowall and Smith* 281, 4635
—. See *Rothfus and Smith,* 4277
Smith, Issar. See *Hurwitz, Anders, Gold, and Smith,* 1256
Smith, J. Crispin. See *Oppenheimer, Surks, Smith, and Squef,* 173
Smith, Louis C. See *Rosenthal, Smith, and Buchanan,* 836
Smith, Marguerite. See *McCaman, Smith, and Cook,* 3513
Smith, Marvin A. See *Salas, Smith, Stanley, Wahba, and Ochoa,* 3988
Snell, Esmond E. See *Fujioka and Snell,* 3044, 3050
—. See *Newton, Morino, and Snell,* 1211
Snyder, Robert, Wolfgang Vogel, and **Martin P. Schulman.** Effect of Folic Acid and Analogues on the Dehydrogenase and Isomerase Activities of Liver Alcohol Dehydrogenase, 471
Snyder, Solomon H. See *Axelrod, Wurtman, and Snyder,* 949
Sober, Herbert A. See *Rushizky, Skavenski, and Sober,* 3984
Sogami, Masaru. See *Foster, Sogami, Petersen, and Leonard,* 2495
Sols, Alberto. See *Salas, Salas, Viñuela, and Sols,* 1014
—. See *Salas, Viñuela, and Sols,* 561
Sophianopoulos, A. J., and **E. A. Sasse.** Isoelectric Point of Proteins by Differential Conductimetry, PC1864
Sorof, Sam. See *Patterson, Hsiao, Keppel, and Sorof,* 710
Spaeth, Albert E. See *Windmueller and Spaeth,* 4398
Spector, Abraham, and **Elton Katz.** The Deaggregation of Bovine Lens α-Crystallin, 1979
Spector, Arthur A., and **Daniel Steinberg.** The Utilization of Unesterified Palmitate by Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cells, 3747
—, —, and **Akira Tanaka.** Uptake of Free Fatty Acids by Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cells, 1032
Spiro, Mary Jane. See *Spiro and Spiro,* 997
Spiro, Robert G. The Carbohydrate Units of Thyroglobulin, 1603
— and **Mary Jane Spiro.** The Carbohydrate Composition of the Thyroglobulins from Several Species, 997
Spolter, Pari D., Richard C. Adelman, and **Sidney Weinhouse.** Distinctive Properties of Native and Carboxypeptidase-treated Aldolases of Rabbit Muscle and Liver, 1327
Springer, C. M. See *Lavate, Dyer, Springer, and Bentley,* 524
—. See *Olson, Dialameh, Bentley, Springer, and Ramsey,* 514
Squef, Ricardo. See *Oppenheimer, Surks, Smith, and Squef,* 173
Srinivasan, N. G., John J. Corrigan, and **Alton Meister.** Biosynthesis of D-Serine in the Silkworm, *Bombyx mori,* 796
Srivastava, S. K. See *Weber, Srivastava, and Singhal,* 750
Stadtman, E. R. See *Fredericks and Stadtman,* 4065, 4809
—. See *Harkness and Stadtman,* 4089
Stanacev, Nikola Z. See *Baer and Stanacev,* 44, 3754
Stange, John L. See *Swick, Barnstein, and Stange,* 3334, 3341
Stanley, Wendell M., Jr. See *Salas, Smith, Stanley, Wahba, and Ochoa,* 3988
Stansell, M. J., and **H. F. Deutsch.** Preparation of Crystalline Erythrocuprein and Catalase from Human Erythrocytes, 4299
— and —. Physicochemical Studies of Crystalline Human Erythrocuprein, 4306
Steele, William J., Nobuko Okamura, and **Harris Busch.** Effects of Thioacetamide on the Composition and Biosynthesis of Nucleolar and Nuclear Ribonucleic Acid in Rat Liver, 1742
Steers, Edward, Jr., Gary R. Craven, Christian B. Anfinsen, and **J. L. Bethune.** Evidence for Nonidentical Chains in the β-Galactosidase of *Escherichia coli* K12, 2478
—. See *Craven, Steers, and Anfinsen,* 2468
Stein, William H. See *Ferdinand, Stein, and Moore,* 1150

Stein, William H. See *Heinrikson, Stein, Crestfield, and Moore*, 2921
—. See *Liu, Stein, Moore, and Elliott*, 1143
Steinberg, Daniel. See *Spector and Steinberg*, 3747
—. See *Spector, Steinberg, and Tanaka*, 1032
Steiner, R. F., Francesco De Lorenzo, and **Christian B. Anfinsen.** Enzymically Catalyzed Disulfide Interchange in Randomly Cross-linked Soybean Trypsin Inhibitor, 4648
—, **V. Frattali,** and **Harold Edelhoch.** Native and Unfolded States of Pepsinogen. III. Reduction and Reoxidation of the Disulfide Bonds of Pepsinogen, 128
—. See *Edelhoch, Frattali, and Steiner*, 122
—. See *Edelhoch and Steiner*, 2877
—. See *Frattali, Steiner, and Edelhoch*, 112
Steinrauf, L. K. See *Bryce, Pinkerton, Steinrauf, and Gurd*, 3829
Stellwagen, Robert H. See *Riddiford, Stellwagen, Mehta, and Edsall*, 3305
Stern, Robert. See *Posner, Stern, and Krebs*, 982
Stetten, Marjorie R. Metabolism of Inorganic Pyrophosphate. III. Acceptor Specificity Studies with Rat Liver Microsomal Pyrophosphate Phosphotransferase Activity, 2248
Stevens, Audrey. See *Niyogi and Stevens*, 2587, 2593
Still, Cecil C., T. T. Fukuyama, and **H. S. Moyed.** Inhibitory Oxidation Products of Indole-3-acetic Acid. Mechanism of Action and Route of Detoxification, 2612
Stolzenbach, Fred. See *Fondy, Everse, Driscoll, Castillo, Stolzenbach, and Kaplan*, 4219
Stotz, Elmer. See *Martin, Doyle, and Stotz*, 1402
—. See *Vanderkooi and Stotz*, 3418
Straat, Patricia A., and **Alvin Nason.** Characterization of a Nitrate Reductase from the Chemoautotroph *Nitrobacter agilis*, 1412
Stracher, A. Evidence for Histidine at the Active Site of Myosin A, PC958
Strassman, Murray, and **Louis N. Ceci.** Enzymatic Formation of α-Ketoadipic Acid from Homoisocitric Acid, 4357
Strecker, Harold J. Purification and Properties of Ornithine S-Transaminase, 1225
Strecker, Harold J. See *di Prisco, Arfin, and Strecker*, 1611
Strittmatter, Cornelius F. Studies on Avian Xanthine Dehydrogenases. Properties and Patterns of Appearance during Development, 2557
Strittmatter, Philipp. The Reaction Sequence in Electron Transfer in the Reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide-Cytochrome b_5 Reductase System, 4481
Strominger, Jack L. See *Gilbert, Matsuhashi, and Strominger*, 1305
Stulberg, M. P. See *Kelmers, Novelli, and Stulberg*, 3979
Stumpf, P. K. See *Hawke and Stumpf*, 4746
Sturtevant, Julian M. See *Hiromi and Sturtevant*, 4662
—. See *Moon, Sturtevant, and Hess*, 4204
Sugden, E. See *Macbeth, Bekesi, Sugden, and Bice*, 3707
Suld, Helga M., and **Peter A. Herbut.** Guinea Pig Serum and Liver Asparaginases. Purification and Antitumor Activity, 2234
Summaria, Louis. See *Ling, Summaria, and Robbins*, 4213
—. See *Robbins, Summaria, Elwyn, and Barlow*, 541
Summers, Murray R. See *Tomkins, Yielding, Curran, Summers, and Bitensky*, 3793
Surks, Martin I. See *Oppenheimer, Surks, Smith, and Squef*, 173
Sutherland, Earl W. See *Butcher, Ho, Meng, and Sutherland*, 4515
—. See *Handler, Butcher, Sutherland, and Orloff*, 4524
—. See *Hardman and Sutherland*, PC3704
—. See *Makman and Sutherland*, 1309
Sutherland, Kerstin E. See *Mathews and Sutherland*, 2142
Suzuki, Kenzi. See *Suzuki, Suzuki, Imai, Suzuki, and Okuda*, PC554
Suzuki, Noboru. See *Suzuki, Suzuki, Imai, Suzuki, and Okuda*, PC554
Suzuki, Sakaru, Kenzi Suzuki, Tadayoshi Imai, Noburu Suzuki, and **Satoshi Okuda.** Isolation of α-Pyridine Nucleotides from *Azotobacter vinelandii*, PC554
Sweeney, E. W. See *Schimke, Sweeney, and Berlin*, 322, 4609
Swenson, C. A. See *Hogenkamp, Rush, and Swenson*, 3641
Swick, Robert W., Paula L. Barnstein, and **John L. Stange.** The Metabolism of Mitochondrial Proteins. I. Distribution and Characterization of the Isozymes of Alanine Aminotransferase in Rat Liver, 3334
—, —, and —. The Metabolism of Mitochondrial Proteins. II. The Response of the Isozymes of Alanine Aminotransferase to Diet and Hormones, 3341
Swoboda, Bennett E. P., and **Vincent Massey.** Purification and Properties of the Glucose Oxidase from *Aspergillus niger*, 2209

T

Taborsky, Robert G. See *Delvigs, McIsaac, and Taborsky*, 348
Takahashi, Kenji. The Amino Acid Sequence of Ribonuclease T_1, PC4117
Takamizawa, Akira. See *Fukui, Ohishi, Kishimoto, Takamizawa, and Hamazima*, 1315
Takemori, Shigeki, and **Tsoo E. King.** Effect of Alkali and Borohydride on Cardiac Cytochrome Oxidase. Formation of Schiff Base, 504
Taketa, Kazuhisa, and **Burton M. Pogell.** Allosteric Inhibition of Rat Liver Fructose 1,6-Diphosphatase by Adenosine 5′-Monophosphate, 651
Talmage, David W. See *Cheng and Talmage*, 3530
Tamir, Hadassah. See *Havir, Tamir, Ratner, and Warner*, 3079
Tanaka, Akira. See *Spector, Steinberg, and Tanaka*, 1032
Tanaka, Kuniji, and **Ward Pigman.** Improvements in Hydrogenation Procedure for Demonstration of *O*-Threonine Glycosidic Linkages in Bovine Submaxillary Mucin, PC1487
Tanford, Charles. See *Noelken, Nelson, Buckley, and Tanford*, 218
—. See *Nozaki and Tanford*, 3568
—. See *Whitney and Tanford*, 4271
Tang, Jordan. Competitive Inhibition of Pepsin by Aliphatic Alcohols, 3810
Tardrew, P. L. See *Hung, Marks, and Tardrew*, 1322
Tarlov, Alvin R., and **Eugene P. Kennedy.** The β-Galactoside Permease System and the Metabolism of Phospholipids in *Escherichia coli*, 49
Tauber, Stuart, and **Leonard L. Madison.** The Isolation and Characterization of Porcine Gastrin, 645
Taylor, C. P. W. See *Horio and Taylor*, 1772

Taylor, R. T. See *Jenkins and Taylor*, 2907
Tchola, O. See *Lai, Tchola, Cheng, and Horecker*, 1347
Teale, F. W. J. See *Martonosi and Teale*, 2888
Temple, Robert J., Edwin Umbarger, and **Boris Magasanik.** The Effect of L-Valine on Enzyme Synthesis in *Escherichia coli* K-12, 1219
Thayer, Sidney A. See *Bell, Hsia, Matschiner, Doisy, Elliott, Thayer, and Doisy*, 1054
—. See *Karavolas, Elliott, Hsia, Doisy, Matschiner, Thayer, and Doisy*, 1568
—. See *Thomas, Hsia, Matschiner, Thayer, Elliott, Doisy, and Doisy*, 1059
Thelander, Lars. See *Larsson and Thelander*, 2691
Thomas, P. J., S. L. Hsia, John T. Matschiner, Sidney A. Thayer, William H. Elliott, E. A. Doisy, Jr., and **Edward A. Doisy.** Bile Acids. XXI. Metabolism of 3α,6β-Dihydroxy-5β-cholanoic Acid-24-^{14}C-6α-^{3}H in the Rat, 1059
Thompson, Guy A., Jr. The Biosynthesis of Ether-containing Phospholipids in the Slug, *Arion ater*. I. Incorporation Studies *in Vivo*, 1912
Thompson, Thomas E. See *Rogers, Hellerman, and Thompson*, 198
Thompson, U. B. See *Bresnick and Thompson*, 3967
Thomson, John F. See *Shapiro, Almenas, and Thomson*, 2512
Titus, Elwood. See *Gibbs, Roddy, and Titus*, 2181
Toi, Koji, Elward Bynum, Elaine Norris, and **Harvey A. Itano.** Chemical Modification of Arginine with 1,2-Cyclohexanedione, PC3455
Tomizawa, Henry H., and **P. T. Varandani.** Glutathione-Insulin Transhydrogenase of Human Liver, 3191
Tomkins, Gordon M., K. Lemone Yielding, Jean F. Curran, Murray R. Summers, and **Mark W. Bitensky.** The Dependence of the Substrate Specificity on the Conformation of Crystalline Glutamate Dehydrogenase, 3793
—. See *Alpers, Appel, and Tomkins*, 10
—. See *Bitensky, Yielding, and Tomkins*, 663, 668, 1077
Tonomura, Yuji, and **Tohru Kanazawa.** Formation of a Reactive Myosin-Phosphate Complex as a Key Reaction in Muscle Contraction, PC4110
Torres, Héctor, See *Belocopitow, Appleman, and Torres*, 3473
de Torrontegui, G. See *Ruiz-Amil, de Torrontegui, Palicián, Catalina, and Losada*, 3485
Touster, Oscar. See *Schliselfeld, van Eys, and Touster*, 811
Toyoda, Masateru. See *DeSchepper, Toyoda, and Bessman*, 1670
Traniello, S. See *Pontremoli, Luppis, Traniello, Wood, and Horecker*, 3469
—. See *Pontremoli, Luppis, Wood, Traniello, and Horecker*, 3464
—. See *Pontremoli, Traniello, Luppis, and Wood*, 3459
Travis, James, and **Irvin E. Liener.** The Crystallization and Partial Characterization of Porcine Trypsin, 1962
— and —. The Sequence of Amino Acids in the Vicinity of the Active Serine Residue of Porcine Trypsin, 1967
Tritsch, George L., and **Norma E. Tritsch.** Thyroxine Binding. III. Chicken Serum Albumin, the Principal Thyroxine-binding Protein in the Chicken, 3789
Tritsch, Norma E. See *Tritsch and Tritsch*, 3789
Trupin, J. S., and **Harry P. Broquist.** Saccharopine, an Intermediate of the Aminoadipic Acid Pathway of Lysine Biosynthesis. I. Studies in *Neurospora crassa*, 2524
Tsuboi, K. K. Limiting Role of Adenine Nucleotide in the Glycolysis of the Human Erythrocyte, 582
— and **K. Fukunaga.** Inorganic Phosphate and Enhanced Glucose Degradation by the Intact Erythrocyte, 2806
Tsuji, Hiroshi. See *Ikeda, Tsuji, Nakamura, Ichiyama, Nishizuka, and Hayaishi*, 1395
Tsukada, Kinji, and **Irving Lieberman.** Liver Nuclear Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase Formed after Partial Hepatectomy, 1731
Tsumita, Toru. See *Narumi and Tsumita*, 2271
Tsuru, Daisuke, James Dwight McConn, and **Kerry T. Yasunobu.** *Bacillus subtilis* Neutral Proteinase. II. Some Physicochemical Properties, 2415
Tsuzuki, Hiroshige. See *Morihara, Tsuzuki, Oka, Inoue, and Ebata*, 3295
Tubmen, Jacqueline. See *Hall and Tubmen*, 3132
Tzagoloff, Alexander, and **David C. Wharton.** Studies on the Electron Transfer System. LXII. The Reaction of Cytochrome Oxidase with Carbon Monoxide, 2628

U

Uchida, T. See *Robbins and Uchida*, 375
Udenfriend, Sidney. See *Bachur, Masek, Melmon, and Udenfriend*, 1019
—. See *Gottlieb, Peterkofsky, and Udenfriend*, 3099
Umbarger, Edwin. See *Temple, Umbarger, and Magasanik*, 1219
Upper, Christen D. See *Graebe, Dennis, Upper, and West*, 1847
Upton, G. Virginia. See *Lande, Lerner, and Upton*, 4259
Utter, Merton F. See *Scrutton, Keech, and Utter*, 574
—. See *Scrutton and Utter*, 1, 3714
Uyeda, Kosaku, and **Jesse C. Rabinowitz.** Metabolism of Formiminoglycine. Glycine Formiminotransferase, 1701
— and **Efraim Racker.** Regulatory Mechanisms in Carbohydrate Metabolism. VII. Hexokinase and Phosphofructokinase, 4682
— and —. Regulatory Mechanisms in Carbohydrate Metabolism. VIII. The Regulatory Function of Phosphate in Glycolysis, 4689
Uziel, Mayo. See *Marfey, Nowak, Uziel, and Yphantis*, 3264
—. See *Marfey, Uziel, and Little*, 3270

V

Vagelos, P. Roy. See *Majerus, Alberts, and Vagelos*, 618, 4723
Vambutas, V. K., and **E. Racker.** Partial Resolution of the Enzymes Catalyzing Photophosphorylation. I. Stimulation of Photophosphorylation by a Preparation of a Latent, Ca^{++}-dependent Adenosine Triphosphatase from Chloroplasts, 2660
Vanderkooi, Garret, and **Elmer Stotz.** Reductive Alteration of Heme *a* Hemochromes, 3418
Van Lancker, J. L. See *Fausto and Van Lancker*, 1247
Van Lenten, Elizabeth J., and **Sofia Simmonds.** Metabolic Relations between L-Threonine and Glycine in *Escherichia coli*, 3361
Van Slyke, Donald D. See *Popenoe, Aronson, and Van Slyke*, 3089

Van Vunakis, Helen. See *Lehrer, Van Vunakis, and Fasman,* 4585
Varandani, P. T. See *Tomizawa and Varandani,* 3191
Vatz, Kenneth A. See *Christensen, Oxender, Liang, and Vatz,* 3609
Vecchio, G. See *Salvatore, Vecchio, Salvatore, Cahnmann, and Robbins,* 2935
Veis, Arthur, and **Joan Anesey.** Modes of Intermolecular Cross-linking in Mature Insoluble Collagen, 3899
Velick, Sidney F. See *Furfine and Velick,* 844
Vennesland, Birgit. See *Ammeraal, Krakow, and Vennesland,* 1824
—. See *Krakow, Ammeraal, and Vennesland,* 1820
Verpoorte, Jacob A., William A. Green, and **Cyril M. Kay.** Molecular Weight, Optical Rotation, and Tryptic Susceptibility Studies on Modified Fetuins, 1156
Vigi, V. See *Grazi, Conconi, and Vigi,* 2465
—. See *Grazi, Ronca, and Vigi,* 4267
du Vigneaud, Vincent. See *Ferrier, Jarvis, and du Vigneaud,* 4264
—. See *Jarvis, Ferrier, and du Vigneaud,* 3553
Viñuela, Eladio. See *Salas, Salas, Viñuela, and Sols,* 1014
—. See *Salas, Viñuela, and Sols,* 561
Visser, Donald W. See *Smith and Visser,* 446
Vitali, Ronald A., Edward Inamine, and **Theodore A. Jacob.** The Isolation of γ-L-Glutamyl Peptides from a Fermentation Broth, 2508
Vogel, Wolfgang. See *Snyder, Vogel, and Schulman,* 471
Volk, Wesley A. See *Ashwell and Volk,* 4549
Von Korff, R. W. Metabolic Characteristics of Isolated Rabbit Heart Mitochondria, 1351
Vratsanos, Spyros M. See *Erlanger, Vratsanos, Wassermann, and Cooper,* PC3447

W

Wahba, Albert J. See *Salas, Smith, Stanley, Wahba, and Ochoa,* 3988
Wainio, W. W. See *Kirschbaum and Wainio,* 462
—. See *Shore and Wainio,* 3165
Wakil, Salih H. See *Pugh and Wakil,* 4727
Waldenström, Johan. See *Lagerkvist and Waldenström,* PC2264
Wallace, Joan M. See *Jansen and Wallace,* 1042
Wallis, Barbara. See *Fox, Kan, Kang, and Wallis,* 2059
Walton, Gordon M. See *Atkinson and Walton,* 757
Wang, Shu-Fong. See *Ravel, Wang, Heinemeyer, and Shive,* 432
Wang, Su-Sun, and **Frederick H. Carpenter.** A Compositional Assay for Insulin Applied to a Search for "Proinsulin," 1619
Warner, Robert C. See *Cannata, Focesi, Mazumder, Warner, and Ochoa,* 3249
—. See *Havir, Tamir, Ratner, and Warner,* 3079
—. See *Ludlum and Warner,* 2961
—. See *Penefsky and Warner,* 4694
Warren, R. A. J., and **J. B. Neilands.** Mechanism of Microbial Catabolism of Ferrichrome A, 2055
Warren, William A., and **Theodore Peters, Jr.** Binding of Purified Antialbumin by Rat Liver Ribosomes, 3009
Washington, Curtis L. See *Eagle, Washington, and Levy,* 3944
Wassermann, Norbert. See *Erlanger, Vratsanos, Wassermann, and Cooper,* PC3447
Wasson, Gertrude. See *Hsu, Wasson, and Porter,* 3736
Watanabe, M. See *Ortiz, August, Watanabe, Kaye, and Hurwitz,* 423
Watanabe, Shizuo, and **Tsutomu Yasui.** Effects of Magnesium and Calcium on the Superprecipitation of Myosin B, 105
—. See *Azuma and Watanabe,* 3847, 3852
—. See *Yasui and Watanabe,* 98
Weber, George, S. K. Srivastava, and **Radhey L. Singhal.** Role of Enzymes in Homeostasis. VII. Early Effects of Corticosteroid Hormones on Hepatic Gluconeogenic Enzymes, Ribonucleic Acid Metabolism, and Amino Acid Level, 750
Weber, Morton M., Thomas C. Hollocher, and **Gloria Rosso.** The Appearance and General Properties of Free Radicals in Electron Transport Particles from *Mycobacterium phlei,* 1776
—. See *Hollocher and Weber,* 1783
Webster, George. Studies on the Mechanism of Oxidative Phosphorylation. VIII. Purification of the Reduced Cytochrome *c* Coupling Factor, 1365
Webster, Leslie T., Jr. Studies of the Acetyl Coenzyme A Synthetase Reaction. II. Crystalline Acetyl Coenzyme A Synthetase, 4158
—. Studies of the Acetyl Coenzyme A Synthetase Reaction. III. Evidence of a Double Requirement for Divalent Cations, 4164
—, **Lance D. Gerowin,** and **Louis Rakita.** Purification and Characteristics of Butyryl Coenzyme A Synthetase from Bovine Heart Mitochondria, 29
Weed, Lawrence L. See *Kelly and Weed,* 2519
Wegman, Judith, and **John A. DeMoss.** The Enzymatic Conversion of Anthranilate to Indolylglycerol Phosphate in *Neurospora crassa,* 3781
Weinbach, Eugene C., and **Joel Garbus.** The Interaction of Uncoupling Phenols with Mitochondria and Mitochondrial Protein, 1811
Weiner, H., and **D. E. Koshland, Jr.** Comparative Binding Properties of Native and Anhydro Chymotrypsin Determined by a Competitive Dialysis Method, PC2764
Weinhouse, Sidney. See *Friedmann, Goodman, and Weinhouse,* 3729
—. See *Shatton, Gruenstein, Shay, and Weinhouse,* 22
—. See *Spolter, Adelman, and Weinhouse,* 1327
Weiss, Samuel B. See *Fox, Gumport, and Weiss,* 2101
Weissbach, Herbert, Betty G. Redfield, Vida Beaven, and **Edward Katz.** Actinomycin Synthesis in Washed Cells of *Streptomyces antibioticus,* 4377
—, —, **Herbert Dickerman,** and **Nathan Brot.** Studies on Methionine Biosynthesis. Effect of Alkylcobamide Derivatives on the Formation of Holoenzymes, 856
—. See *Brot and Weissbach,* 3064
—. See *Katz, Wise, and Weissbach,* 3071
Wells, H. J. See *Wells, Pittman, Wells, and Egan,* 1002
Wells, W. W., T. A. Pittman, H. J. Wells, and **T. J. Egan.** The Isolation and Identification of Galactitol from the Brains of Galactosemia Patients, 1002
West, Charles A. See *Graebe, Dennis, Upper, and West,* 1847
Westley, John. See *Davidson and Westley,* 4463

Wharton, David C. See *Gibson, Greenwood, Wharton, and Palmer,* 888
—. See *Gibson, Palmer, and Wharton,* 915
—. See *Tzagoloff and Wharton,* 2628
White, Abraham. See *Monder and White,* 71
White, David C. The Function of 2-Demethyl Vitamin K_2 in the Electron Transport System of *Hemophilus parainfluenzae,* 1387
White, John I. See *Sacktor, Wormser-Shavit, and White,* 2678
Whitney, Philip L., and **Charles Tanford.** Properties of the Soluble Product Obtained from Reoxidation of Reduced Fragment I from Rabbit 7*S* γ-Immunoglobulin, 4271
Wick, Arne N. See *Metzger, Wilcox, and Wick,* 2767
Wicks, Wesley D., David L. Greenman, and **Francis T. Kenney.** Stimulation of Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis by Steroid Hormones. I. Transfer Ribonucleic Acid, 4414
—. See *Greenman, Wicks, and Kenney,* 4420
Wiggert, Barbara O., and **Philip P. Cohen.** Substrate Specificity of Crystalline Frog Liver Glutamate Dehydrogenase, 4790
—. See *Fahien, Wiggert, and Cohen,* 1083, 1091
Wilcox, Sue S. See *Metzger, Wilcox, and Wick,* 2767
Wilken, David R., Tsuneo Kagawa, and **Henry A. Lardy.** The Role of Adenine Nucleotides in Control of Choline Oxidation by Mitochondria, 1843
—. See *Chang and Wilken,* 3136
—. See *Kagawa, Wilken, and Lardy,* 1836
Williams, Charles H., Jr. Studies on Lipoyl Dehydrogenase from *Escherichia coli,* 4793
—. See *Massey and Williams,* 4470
—. See *Masters, Kamin, Gibson, and Williams,* 921
Williams, Edward J., Theodore T. Herskovits, and **Michael Laskowski, Jr.** Location of Chromophoric Residues in Proteins by Solvent Perturbation. III. Tryptophyls in Lysozyme and in α-Chymotrypsinogen and Its Derivatives, 3574
— and **Michael Laskowski, Jr.** A Method for Distinguishing between Complete and Partial Exposure of Tryptophyls in Proteins. α-Chymotrypsinogen and Lysozyme, 3580
Williams, Robert H. See *Kuzuya, Samols, and Williams,* 2277
Williamson, John R. Glycolytic Control Mechanisms. I. Inhibition of Glycolysis by Acetate and Pyruvate in the Isolated, Perfused Rat Heart, 2308
Wilson, D. A., and **I. P. Crawford.** Purification and Properties of the B Component of *Escherichia coli* Tryptophan Synthetase, 4801
Wilson, Irwin B. See *Epand and Wilson,* 1104
Wilson, J. B. See *Huisman, Reynolds, Dozy, and Wilson,* 2455
Windmueller, H. G., and **Albert E. Spaeth.** Stimulation of Hepatic Purine Biosynthesis by Orotic Acid, 4398
Winstead, Jack A., and **Finn Wold.** The Effect of High Concentrations of Salt on Kinetic Properties of Pancreatic Ribonuclease, PC3694
Winter, Charles G., and **Halvor N. Christensen.** Contrasts in Neutral Amino Acid Transport by Rabbit Erythrocytes and Reticulocytes, 3594
Winter, Thorne S. See *Fishbein, Winter, and Davidson,* 2402
Winzler, Richard J. See *Molnar, Robinson, and Winzler,* 1882
Wise, Edmund M., Jr., and **David Elwyn.** Rates of Reactions Involved in Phosphatide Synthesis in Liver and Small Intestine of Intact Rats, 1537
Wise, Mary. See *Katz, Wise, and Weissbach,* 3071
Wold, Finn. See *Winstead and Wold,* PC3694
Wolfe, R. S. See *Wood, Allam, Brill, and Wolfe,* 4564
Wong, Kwok-Ying. See *von Hippel and Wong,* 3909
Wood, J. M., A. M. Allam, Winston J. Brill, and **R. S. Wolfe.** Formation of Methane from Serine by Cell-free Extracts of *Methanobacillus omelianskii,* 4564
Wood, W. A. See *Ingram and Wood,* 4146
—. See *Kersters, Wood, and De Ley,* 965
—. See *Phillips and Wood,* 4703
—. See *Pontremoli, Luppis, Traniello, Wood, and Horecker,* 3469
—. See *Pontremoli, Luppis, Wood, Traniello, and Horecker,* 3464
—. See *Pontremoli, Traniello, Luppis, and Wood,* 3459
Worcel, A., Dexter S. Goldman, and **W. W. Cleland.** An Allosteric Reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Oxidase from *Mycobacterium tuberculosis,* 3399
Wormser-Shavit, Eva. See *Sacktor, Wormser-Shavit, and White,* 2678
Woyskovsky, Natalio M. See *Cabib, Carminatti, and Woyskovsky,* 2114
Wright, A. See *Robbins, Keller, Wright, and Bernstein,* 384
Wright, Lemuel D. See *Sander, Wright, and McCormick,* 3628
Wu, Ray. Rate-limiting Factors in Glycolysis and Inorganic Orthophosphate Transport in Rat Liver and Kidney Slices, 2373
—. Control Mechanisms of Glycolysis in Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cells, 2827
Wurtman, Richard J. See *Axelrod, Wurtman, and Snyder,* 949
Wyatt, G. R. See *Murphy and Wyatt,* 1500
Wyman, Jeffries. See *Antonini, Schuster, Brunori, and Wyman,* PC2262
—. See *Antoni, Wyman, Brunori, Fronticelli, Bucci, and Rossi-Fanelli,* 1096
—. See *Brunori, Wyman, Antonini, and Rossi-Fanelli,* 3317
Wynn, James, and **William Fore.** The Effect of Hindered Phenols on Mitochondrial Oxidative Phosphorylation, 1766

Y

Yagi, Koichi, Ryo Mase, Ikuko Sakakibara, and **Hiroshi Asai.** Function of Heavy Meromyosin in the Acceleration of Actin Polymerization, 2448
Yamamoto, Shozo, Masayuki Katagiri, Hiroo Maeno, and **Osamu Hayaishi.** Salicylate Hydroxylase, a Monooxygenase Requiring Flavin Adenine Dinucleotide. I. Purification and General Properties, 3408
—. See *Katagiri, Maeno, Yamamoto, Hayaishi, Kitao, and Oae,* 3414
Yamano, T. See *Nakazawa, Kojima, Fujisawa, Nozaki, Hayaishi, and Yamano,* PC3224
Yamazaki, Mitsuo, and **Osamu Hayaishi.** The Activation of Nucleoside Diphosphatase by Nucleoside Triphosphates and Its Possible Metabolic Significance, PC2761
Yang, Chen-chung. Crystallization and Properties of Cobrotoxin from Formosan Cobra Venom, 1616
Yang, Jen Tsi. See *Samejima and Yang,* 2094
—. See *Sarkar and Yang,* 2088

Yankeelov, J. A., Jr., and **D. E. Koshland, Jr.** Evidence for Conformation Changes Induced by Substrates of Phosphoglucomutase, 1593

Yanofsky, Charles. See *Carlton and Yanofsky*, 690

—. See *Guest and Yanofsky*, 679

—. See *Hardman and Yanofsky*, 725

Yashphe, Jacob, and **Luigi Gorini.** Phosphorylation of Carbamate *in Vivo* and *in Vitro*, 1681

Yasui, Tsutomu, and **Shizuo Watanabe.** A Study of "Superprecipitation" of Myosin B by the Change in Turbidity, 98

—. See *Watanabe and Yasui*, 105

Yasunobu, Kerry T. See *Tsuru, McConn, and Yasunobu*, 2415

Yielding, K. Lemone. See *Bitensky, Yielding, and Tomkins*, 663, 668, 1077

—. See *Cohen and Yielding*, 3123

—. See *Tomkins, Yielding, Curran, Summers, and Bitensky*, 3793

Yoneda, M., and **F. J. Bollum.** Deoxynucleotide-polymerizing Enzymes of Calf Thymus Gland. I. Large Scale Purification of Terminal and Replicative Deoxynucleotidyltransferases, 3385

Yonetani, Takashi. Studies on Cytochrome *c* Peroxidase. II. Stoichiometry between Enzyme, H_2O_2, and Ferrocytochrome *c* and Enzymic Determination of Extinction Coefficients of Cytochrome *c*, 4509

— and **Gisela S. Ray.** Studies on Cytochrome Oxidase. VI. Kinetics of the Aerobic Oxidation of Ferrocytochrome *c* by Cytochrome Oxidase, 3392

— and —. Studies on Cytochrome *c* Peroxidase. I. Purification and Some Properties, 4503

Yoshida, Akira. Purification and Chemical Characterization of Malate Dehydrogenase of *Bacillus subtilis*, 1113

—. Enzymic Properties of Malate Dehydrogenase of *Bacillus subtilis*, 1118

Young, D. Michael, Sylvia Himmelfarb, and **William F. Harrington.** On the Structural Assembly of the Polypeptide Chains of Heavy Meromyosin, 2428

Young, Elton T., II, and **Robert L. Sinsheimer.** A Comparison of the Initial Actions of Spleen Deoxyribonuclease and Pancreatic Deoxyribonuclease, 1274

Young, Oscar M. See *Brady, Bradley, Young, and Kaller*, PC3693

Yphantis, David A. See *Marfey, Nowak, Uziel, and Yphantis*, 3264

Yu, Fu-Li, and **Richard A. Fineberg.** Biosynthesis of Ferritin by Rat Liver Slices, 2083

Yugari, Yasumi, and **Charles Gilvarg.** The Condensation Step in Diaminopimelate Synthesis, 4710

Yunis, Adel A. See *Hammermeister, Yunis, and Krebs*, 986

Yuwiler, Arthur, Edward Geller, and **Grant G. Slater.** On the Mechanism of the Brain Serotonin Depletion in Experimental Phenylketonuria, 1170

Z

Zalkin, H., Maynard E. Pullman, and **E. Racker.** Partial Resolution of the Enzymes Catalyzing Oxidative Phosphorylation. IV. Formation of a Complex between Coupling Factor 1 and Adenosine Diphosphate and Its Relation to the ^{14}C-Adenosine Diphosphate-Adenosine Triphosphate Exchange Reaction, 4011

— and **E. Racker.** Partial Resolution of the Enzymes Catalyzing Oxidative Phosphorylation. V. Properties of Coupling Factor 4, 4017

Zamir, Ada, Robert W. Holley, and **Mark Marquisee.** Evidence for the Occurrence of a Common Pentanucleotide Sequence in the Structures of Transfer Ribonucleic Acids, 1267

—. See *Holley, Everett, Madison, and Zamir*, 2122

Zelitch, Israel. The Relation of Glycolic Acid Synthesis to the Primary Photosynthetic Carboxylation Reaction in Leaves, 1869

Zipper, Herbert. See *Person, Fine, Mora, and Zipper*, 3159

Zucker, Milton. See *Patil and Zucker*, 3938

Subject Index

A

Acetamide: *N*-2-Fluorenyl-; inhibition of glutamic dehydrogenase, *di Prisco, Arfin, and Strecker,* 1611

Iodo-; alkylation of active site of trypsin, presence of alkylguanidines, *Inagami,* PC3452

Thio-; composition and biosynthesis of nucleolar and nuclear ribonucleic acid, rat liver, *Steele, Okamura, and Busch,* 1742

Acetate: Fluoro-; carbon-fluorine bond, enzymatic cleavage, *Goldman,* 3434

Inhibition of glycolysis in isolated, perfused rat heart, *Williamson,* 2308

Iodo-; inactivation of gluconate 6-phosphate dehydrogenase, nature of amino acid residues involved, *Grazi, Rippa, and Pontremoli,* 234

Acetate-^{14}C: Coenzyme Q_9 labeling pattern, rats, *Olson, Dialameh, Bentley, Springer, and Ramsey,* 514

Acetate-1-^{14}C: Mevalonate-2-^{14}C and, biosynthesis of progesterone, sterols, and squalene in bovine corpus luteum *in vitro, Hellig and Savard,* 1957

Acetic acid: Effect on oxyhemoglobin, dissociation of hemoglobin into subunits, *Chiancone and Gilbert,* 3866

***N*-Acetylation:** 3-Phosphoglyceraldehyde dehydrogenase, by substrates, *Mathew, Agnello, and Park,* PC3232

Acetyl coenzyme A: Pyruvate carboxylase activation, locus, *Scrutton, Keech, and Utter* 574

Acetyl coenzyme A synthetase: Crystalline; studies of reaction, *Webster,* 4158

Double requirement for divalent cations, studies of reaction, *Webster,* 4164

Acetylene-^{14}C: Benzene and toluene formation in avocado, *Jansen and Wallace,* 1042

β-(*N*-Acetylglucosamine)-*N*-glycosidase: Hydrolysis of 1-β-aspartyl-2-acetamido-1,2-dideoxy-D-glucosylamine, *Makamuri and Eylar,* PC556

***N*-Acetyl-D-glucosamine kinase:** Induction, *Aspergillus parasiticus,* hexosamine metabolism, *McGarrahan and Maley,* 2328

Acetyltransferase: Carnitine. *See* Carnitine acetyltransferase

α_1-Acid glycoprotein: Human serum; nature and number of oligosaccharide side chains, glycoprotein structure, *Marshall and Porath,* 209

Acid phosphomonoesterases: Inhibition by diisopropyl phosphorofluoridate, *Greenberg and Nachmansohn,* 1639

Actin: Acceleration of polymerization, function of heavy meromyosin, *Yagi, Mase, Sakakibara, and Asai,* 2448

Actinomycin: Biosynthesis, differential effect of chloramphenicol on protein and peptide antibiotic synthesis, *Katz, Wise, and Weissbach,* 3071

Synthesis, washed *Streptomyces antibioticus* cells, *Weissbach, Redfield, Beaven, and Katz,* 4377

Acyl carrier protein: Enoyl hydrase specific for thioesters, *Majerus, Alberts, and Vagelos,* 618

Primary structure of substrate-binding site, *Majerus, Alberts, and Vagelos,* 4723

Prosthetic group, mode of attachment, mechanism of fatty acid synthesis, *Pugh and Wakil,* 4727

Acyl coenzyme A:phospholipid acyltransferases: Specificities, metabolism of glycerolipids, *Lands and Hart,* 1905

Acyl-enzyme intermediate: Kinetic mechanism of glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase reaction, *Furfine and Velick,* 844

***N*-Acyl-D-glucosamine 2-epimerase:** Sialic acids, *Ghosh and Roseman,* 1531

***N*-Acyl-D-glucosamine 6-phosphate 2-epimerase:** Sialic acids, *Ghosh and Roseman,* 1525

Acyl groups: Carrier protein, enoyl hydrase specific for thioesters, *Majerus, Alberts, and Vagelos,* 618

Acyltransferases: Acyl coenzyme A: phospholipid. *See* Acyl coenzyme A : phospholipid acyltransferases

Acyltransferases—*Continued*

Adenine dinucleoside pyrophosphate: (5-Amino-4-carboxamido-2-^{14}C-imidazole)-; incorporation of radioactivity into nucleic acids, *Liakopoulou and Alivisatos,* 3110

Adenine nucleotide(s): Control of choline oxidation in mitochondria, *Kagawa, Wilken, and Lardy,* 1836

—, role, *Wilken, Kagawa, and Lardy,* 1843

Glycolysis of human erythrocytes, limiting role, *Tsuboi,* 582

Mitochondrial; action of atractyloside, compartmentation of heart mitochondria, *Brierley and O'Brien,* 4532

Uptake by respiring mitochondria during active accumulation of Ca^{++} and phosphate, *Carafoli, Rossi, and Lehninger,* 2254

Adenine ribonucleotide(s): Guanine ribonucleotides and, effect on *Aerobacter aerogenes* 5′-phosphoribosyl pyrophosphate amidotransferase, regulation of purine ribonucleotide synthesis by end product inhibition, *Nierlich and Magasanik,* 358

Adenosine(s): 3′-Deoxy-; effects on ribonucleic acid synthesis, *Shigeura and Gordon,* 806

N^6-(*N*-Formyl-α-aminoacyl)-; enzymatic hydrolysate, yeast soluble ribonucleic acid, *Hall and Chheda,* PC2754

Adenosine diphosphate: Complex formation with Coupling Factor 1, relation to ^{14}C-adenosine diphosphate-adenosine triphosphate exchange reaction, partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation, *Zalkin, Pullman, and Racker,* 4011

Adenosine-^{14}C diphosphate: Exchange reaction with adenosine triphosphate, relation to formation of Coupling Factor 1-adenosine diphosphate complex, partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation, *Zalkin, Pullman, and Racker,* 4011

Adenosine diphosphate-adenosine triphosphate exchange: Reactions,

Adenosine diphosphate-adenosine triphosphate exchange—*Continued*
mitochondria, effects of histones and other polycations on cellular energetics, *Schwartz*, 944

Adenosine diphosphoglucose:glycogen transglucosylase: *Arthrobacter* species NRRL B1973; purification and properties, *Greenberg and Preiss*, 2341

Adenosine diphosphoglucose pyrophosphorylase: *Arthrobacter* species NRRL B1973; purification and properties, biosynthesis of bacterial glycogen, *Shen and Preiss*, 2334

Adenosine monophosphate: Phosphoribosyl-; intermediate in histidine biosynthesis, *Smith and Ames*, 3056

Adenosine 3,5-monophosphate: Muscle; effect of electrical stimulation and epinephrine, *Posner, Stern, and Krebs*, 982

Adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate: Biological materials; measurement in tissues, role in lipolytic response of fat to epinephrine, *Butcher, Ho, Meng, and Sutherland*, 4515

Concentration in toad urinary bladder, effect of vasopressin and theophylline, *Handler, Butcher, Sutherland, and Orloff*, 4524

Escherichia coli, *Makman and Sutherland*, 1309

Adenosine 5′-monophosphate: Allosteric inhibition of fructose 1,6-diphosphatase, rat liver, *Taketa and Pogell*, 651

Adenosine nucleotides and triphosphate: Secondary phosphate ionization, thermodynamic data, *Phillips, Eisenberg, George, and Rutman*, 4393

Adenosine triphosphatase: Activity, yeast hexokinase, relation to reaction mechanism, *Kaji and Colowick*, 4454

Bound; release from isolated bacterial membranes, properties of solubilized enzyme, *Abrams*, 3675

Latent, Ca^{++}-dependent, chloroplasts, stimulation of photophosphorylation, partial resolution of enzymes, *Vambutas and Racker*, 2660

Mitochondrial; cold inactivation, mechanism, partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation, *Penefsky and Warner*, 4694

Adenosine triphosphatase—*Continued*
Mitochondrial; effects of histones and other polycations on cellular energetics, *Schwartz*, 944

Na^+- and K^+-requiring; from beef brain, preparation, assay, and properties, *Gibbs, Roddy, and Titus*, 2181

Adenosine triphosphate: -Dependent sodium and potassium transport across kidney membranes, phosphorylated intermediate, *Post, Sen, and Rosenthal*, 1437

Exchange reaction with ^{14}C-adenosine diphosphate, relation to formation of Coupling Factor 1-adenosine diphosphate complex, partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation, *Zalkin, Pullman, and Racker*, 4011

Hydrolysis by spinach chloroplasts, *Petrack, Craston, Sheppy, and Farron*, 906

Interaction with pyruvate carboxylase, *Scrutton and Utter*, 3714

-Supported calcium ion accumulation, cardiac subcellular particles, *Fanburg and Gergely*, 2721

Terminal phosphate, transfer to thymidylate, evidence for thymidine diphosphate as precursor of thymidine triphosphate in tumor, *Ives*, 819

Adenosine triphosphate:guanosine monophosphate phosphotransferase: Purification, substrate specificity, *Miech and Parks*, 351

Adenosine triphosphate-pyrophosphate exchange: Stimulation by amino acid acceptor ribonucleic acid, glutamyl and glutaminyl ribonucleic acid synthetases, *Escherichia coli* W, *Ravel, Wang, Heinemeyer, and Shive*, 432

***S*-Adenosylmethionine:homocysteine methyltransferase:** Kinetics and reaction mechanism, methionine biosynthesis, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae, Shapiro, Almenas, and Thomson*, 2512

Adenylate: Threonyl-; -enzyme complex, threonyl soluble ribonucleic acid formation, role of metal ions, *Allende, Mora, Gatica, and Allende*, PC3229

5′-Adenylate: *d*-Biotinyl-; propionyl coenzyme A apocarboxylase and, enzymatic synthesis of propionyl coenzyme A holocarboxylase, *Siegel, Foote, and Coon*, 1025

5′-Adenylic acid: -Activated threonine

5′-Adenylic acid—*Continued*
dehydrase, mechanism of action, *Phillips and Wood*, 4703

Adipic acid: Amino-; pathway, lysine biosynthesis, saccharopine as intermediate, *Neurospora crassa, Trupin and Broquist*, 2524

—; —, —, —, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae, Jones and Broquist*, 2531

α-Keto-; enzymatic formation from homoisocitric acid, *Strassman and Ceci*, 4357

Adipose tissue: Rat; glucose metabolism, *in vitro*, stimulation by hyperosmolarity, *Kuzuya, Samols, and Williams*, 2277

Rat epididymal; glucose uptake, characteristics of glucose transport system, action of insulin, *Crofford and Renold*, 3237

—; —, rate-limiting steps, site of insulin action, *Crofford and Renold*, 14

Adrenalectomy: Control of gluconeogenesis in perfused rat liver, *Exton and Park*, PC955

Glucose 6-phosphatase, inorganic pyrophosphatase, and pyrophosphate-glucose phosphotransferase activities, liver microsomes, *Nordlie, Arion, and Glende*, 3479

Oxidative phosphorylation, rat liver mitochondria, response to hormones added *in vitro*, *Liljeroot and Hall*, 1446

Adrenal tissue: Human; metabolism of cholest-5-ene-3β,20α-diol-7α-^3H and cholest-5-ene-3β,17,20α-triol-7α-^3H, *Shimizu*, 1941

Adrenal tumor: Feminizing; biosynthesis *in vitro* of steroid hormones from pregnenolone-4-^{14}C and progesterone-4-^{14}C, *Sharma, Raheja, Dorfman, and Gabrilove*, 1045

Aerobacter aerogenes: *N*-Formiminoʟ-glutamate formiminohydrolase, *Lund and Magasanik*, 4316

Histidine-degrading enzymes, exogenous and endogenous induction, *Schlesinger, Scotto, and Magasanik*, 4331

—, imidazolepropionate as nonmetabolizable inducer, *Schlesinger and Magasanik*, 4325

—, induction and repression, *Magasanik, Lund, Neidhardt, and Schwartz*, 4320

Phosphoribosylglycinamide synthetase, purification and properties, nonenzymatic formation of sub-

Aerobacter aerogenes—*Continued*
strate 5′-phosphoribosylamine, *Nierlich and Magasanik*, 366
5′-Phosphoribosyl pyrophosphate amidotransferase, effects of adenine and guanine ribonucleotides, *Nierlich and Magasanik*, 358
Agrobacterium tumefaciens: Phosphatidylcholine synthesis, uptake and utilization of choline, *Sherr and Law*, 3760
Alanine: Antagonism to cycloserine, D-alanine in serum of guinea pigs and mice, *Hoeprich*, 1654
Phenyl-; hydroxylating system, newborn rat liver, characteristics, *Brenneman and Kaufman*, 3617
—; hydroxylation, *Pseudomonas* species (ATCC 11299a), *Guroff and Ito*, 1175
D-Alanine: Serum of guinea pigs and mice, alanine:cycloserine antagonism, *Hoperich*, 1654
Alanine dehydrogenase: Glutamate dehydrogenase and, activities in bovine L-glutamate dehydrogenase, reciprocal changes after exposure to organic mercury, *Bitensky, Yielding, and Tomkins*, 663
D-Alanine-D-glutamate transaminase: Inhibitors, mechanism of transamination of D-amino acids, *Martinez-Carrion and Jenkins*, 3547
Purification and characterization, *Martinez-Carrion and Jenkins*, 3538
L-Alanine : 2-oxoglutarate transaminase: Isoenzymes, metabolism of mitochondrial proteins, rat liver, distribution and characterization, *Swick, Barnstein, and Stange*, 3334
—, —, —, response to diet and hormones, *Swick, Barnstein, and Stange*, 3341
Albumin(s): Bovine serum; peptide fragments, isolation and amino acid composition, *Peters*, PC1866
Chicken serum; principal thyroxine-binding protein, *Tritsch and Tritsch*, 3789
Human serum; binding of indole analogues to, effects of fatty acids, *McMenamy*, 4235
Plasma; microheterogeneity, evidence for model and its description, *Foster, Sogami, Petersen, and Leonard*, 2495
—; —, preparation and solubility of subfractions, *Petersen and Foster*, 2503
Albumin(s)—*Continued*
Plasma; subfractions, comparative physicochemical properties, *Petersen and Foster* 3858
Alcohol(s): Aliphatic; competitive inhibition of pepsin, *Tana*, 3810
Alcohol dehydrogenase: Hydrogen transfer between diphosphopyridine nucleotide and substrate, participation of tryptophan as intermediate, *Schellenberg*, 1165
Liver; dehydrogenase and isomerase activities, effect of folic acid and analogues, *Snyder, Vogel, and Schulman*, 471
Aldolase(s): Deoxyribose 5-phosphate. *See* Deoxyribose 5-phosphate aldolase
Fructose diphosphate. *See* Fructose diphosphate aldolase
2-Keto-3-deoxy-6-phosphogluconate. *See* 2-Keto-3-deoxy-6-phosphogluconate aldolase
Mechanism of action, crystallization of deoxyribose 5-phosphate aldolase, number of active sites, *Hoffee, Rosen, and Horecker*, 1512
—, formation of 2-methyl-2-deoxypentose catalyzed by deoxyribose 5-phosphate aldolase, *Rosen, Hoffee, and Horecker*, 1517
—, nature of groups reactive with chlorodinitrobenzene, *Kowal, Cremona, and Horecker*, 2485
—, number of combining sites in fructose diphosphate aldolase, *Lai, Tchola, Cheng, and Horecker*, 1347
Rabbit muscle and liver; native and carboxypeptidase-treated, distinctive properties, *Spolter, Adelman, and Weinhouse*, 1327
Reaction mechanism, *Rose, O'Connell, and Mehler*, 1758
Aldose reductase: Lens; isolation and properties, *Hayman and Kinoshita*, 877
Aldosterone: Stimulation of active sodium transport, metabolic requirements, *Sharp and Leaf*, 4816
Alkali: Borohydride and, effect on cardiac cytochrome oxidase, formation of Schiff base, *Takemori and King*, 504
Alkaline pH: Two functionally distinct forms of cytochrome *c* monomer, evidence for existence, *Greenwood and Palmer*, 3660
Alkaline phosphatase: *Escherichia coli;* reversible dissociation, formation
Alkaline phosphatase—*Continued*
and reactivation of subunits, *Schlesinger and Barrett*, 4284
—; —, properties of subunit, *Schlesinger*, 4293
Allocholic acid: Metabolite of 5α-cholestan-3β-ol in rats, bile acids, *Karavolas, Elliott, Hsia, Doisy, Matschiner, Thayer, and Doisy*, 1568
Allosteric modifiers: Rate of glutamate dehydrogenase denaturation, *Bitensky, Yielding, and Tomkins*, 1077
Alloxan diabetes: β-Oxidation of long chain fatty acids, rat liver mitochondria, *Jones and Blecher*, 68
Alloxan-diabetic rats: Heart homogenates, effect of ions on glucose utilization and high energy phosphate formation, *Haugaard and Haugaard*, 1495
Amides: Fatty acid. *See* Fatty acid amides
Amidine(s): Binding by trypsin, model of substrate side chain, active center of trypsin, *Mares-Guia and Shaw*, 1579
Stable complex with hog kidney transamidinase, isolation, *Grazi, Conconi, and Vigi*, 2465
Amidotransferase: 5′-Phosphoribosyl pyrophosphate. *See* 5′-Phosphoribosyl pyrophosphate amidotransferase
Amino acids: Aromatic; ^{14}C-labeled, effect on labeling pattern of coenzyme Q_9, rats, *Olson, Dialameh, Bentley, Springer, and Ramsey*, 514
Concentration mechanism, rabbit lens, osmotic effects, *Kinoshita, Merola, and Hayman*, 310
High efficiency coupling of diazonium ions to, *Phillips, Robrish, and Bates*, 699
Incorporation into protein, stimulation by insulin, carbohydrate metabolism requirement, *DeSchepper, Toyoda, and Bessman*, 1670
Inhibitors of transfer from aminoacyl soluble ribonucleic acid to proteins, *Clark and Chang*, 4734
Level in liver, early effects of corticosteroid hormones, role of enzymes in homeostasis, *Weber, Srivastava, and Singhal*, 750
Mediated transport, use of *N*-methylation to direct route, *Christensen, Oxender, Liang, and Vatz*, 3609
Neutral; contrasts in transport by

Amino acids—*Continued*
rabbit erythrocytes and reticulocytes, *Winter and Christensen*, 3594
Ornithine δ-transaminase and threonine dehydrase, induction by oral intubation, rat liver, *Peraino, Blake, and Pitot*, 3039
Related compounds and, solubility in aqueous ethylene glycol solutions, *Nozaki and Tanford*, 3568
γ-Substituted; enzymatic reaction with maleimides, structure of product, *Flavin*, PC2759
Substitutions, tryptophan synthetase A proteins, mutants and revertants, *Carlton and Yanofsky*, 690
—, —, tryptic peptide, mutationally induced, *Guest and Yanofsky*, 679
Synthesis, cultured human cells, end product inhibition, *Eagle, Washington, and Levy*, 3944
Transport, Ehrlich tumor cells, stereospecificity, *Oxender*, 2976
Transport system, unassigned function, Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, *Christensen and Liang*, 3601
Uptake, mouse pancreas, *in vitro*, specificity of carrier systems, *Bégin and Scholefield*, 332
D-Amino acid(s): Transamination mechanism, D-alanine-D-glutamate transaminase, *Martinez-Carrion and Jenkins*, 3547
Amino acid acceptor ribonucleic acid: Stimulation of glutamyl and glutaminyl ribonucleic acid synthetases, *Escherichia coli* W, *Ravel, Wang, Heinemeyer, and Shive*, 432
Amino acid composition: Bovine serum albumin, peptide fragments, *Peters*, PC1866
Hemoglobin, α chain, tryptic peptides, C57BL mice, *Popp*, 2863
Hemoglobins A, B, and C, α and β chains, *Huisman, Reynolds, Dozy, and Wilson*, 2455
Subtilisin BPN′, *Matsubara, Kasper, Brown, and Smith*, 1125
Amino acid-incorporating system: Soluble; preparation, nature of reaction, *Kaji, Kaji, and Novelli*, 1185
—; soluble nature, characterization of radioactive product, *Kaji, Kaji, and Novelli*, 1192
Amino acid naphthylamidase: Human liver; partial purification, *Smith, Kaufman, and Rutenberg*, 1718
D-Amino acid oxidase: Crystalline; isolation of reduced ^{14}C-labeled substrate-enzyme intermediate after sodium borohydride, *Coffey, Neims, and Hellerman*, 4058
—; selective inhibition in action of sulfhydryl-binding reagents, *Hellerman, Coffey, and Neims*, 290
Amino acid residue(s): Inactivation of gluconate 6-phosphate dehydrogenase by iodoacetate, *Grazi, Rippa, and Pontremoli*, 234
Amino acid sequence(s): Amino- and carboxyl-terminal, subtilisin BPN′, *Kasper, Matsubara, and Smith*, 1131
Amino terminus, papain, 26 residues, *Light and Greenberg*, 258
Around sulfhydryl group, active site of streptococcal proteinase, *Liu, Stein, Moore, and Elliott*, 1143
Dog heart cytochrome *c*, *McDowall and Smith*, 4635
Rattlesnake heart cytochrome *c*, *Bahl and Smith*, 3585
Rhesus monkey heart cytochrome *c*, *Rothfus and Smith*, 4277
Ribonuclease T_1, *Takahashi*, PC4117
Vicinity of active serine residue, porcine trypsin, *Travis and Liener*, 1967
Aminoacyl-transferring enzyme(s): Resolution from rat liver, molecular sieve chromatography, *Gąsior and Moldave*, 3346
Aminopeptidases: Dipeptidases and, studies, zonal electrophoretic separation of rat liver peptidases, *Patterson, Hsiao, Keppel, and Sorof*, 710
Aminotransferase: L-Alanine:2-oxoglutarate. *See* L-Alanine:2-oxoglutarate transmainase
Aspartate. *See* Aspartate aminotransferase
Ammonia: Orotic acid excretion, rats, *Kesner*, 1722
β-Amyrin: Squalene cyclization to, *Pisum sativum*, labeling pattern, *Capstack, Rosin, Blondin, and Nes*, 3258
Anhydrase(s): Carbonic. *See* Carbonic anhydrase(s)
Animal tissue(s): Enzymatic synthesis of ribonucleic acid, deoxyribonucleic acid-directed, catalyzed by enzyme from bovine lymphosarcoma, *Furth and Ho*, 2602
Propionic acid metabolism, properties of mammalian methylmalonyl coenzyme A mutase, *Cannata, Focesi, Mazumder, Warner, and Ochoa*, 3249
Antheraxanthin: Enzymatic conversion to zeaxanthin, carotenoid de-epoxifications in algae, *Bamji and Krinsky*, 467
Anthranilate: Enzymatic conversion to indolylglycerol phosphate, *Neurospora crassa*, *Wegman and DeMoss*, 3781
Anthranilic acid: Formation from shikimic acid, *Neurospora crassa* extracts, *DeMoss*, 1231
3-Hydroxy-; enzymatic conversion to α-aminomuconic acid, metabolism of benzene ring of tryptophan, mammalian tissues, *Ichiyama, Nakamura, Kawai, Honjo, Nishizuka, Hayaishi, and Senoh*, 740
—; enzymatic conversion to glutaric acid, metabolism of benzene ring of tryptophan, mammalian tissues, *Nishizuka, Ichiyama, Gholson, and Hayaishi*, 733
Antialbumin antibody: Purified; binding by rat liver ribosomes, *Warren and Peters*, 3009
Antibiotics: Polyene; penetration of lipid monolayers, correlation with selective toxicity and mode of action, *Demel, van Deenan, and Kinsky*, 2749
Antibody: Covalent linkage with bromoacetylated antigen, *Guldalian, Lawson, and Brown*, PC2757
Rabbit; cleavage with cyanogen bromide, active fragments, *Cahnmann, Arnon, and Sela*, PC2762
Anti-dinitrophenyl group antibody(ies): Isolation with triply substituted cross-reacting antigen, *Cheng and Talmage*, 3530
Antigen: Bromoacetylated; formation of covalent linkage with antibody, *Guldalian, Lawson, and Brown*, PC2757
Triply substituted cross-reacting; isolation of anti-dinitrophenyl group antibodies, *Cheng and Talmage*, 3530
O-Antigens: Conversion by bacteriophage ϵ^{15}, *Salmonella anatum*, enzymatic and kinetic studies on mechanism, *Robbins, Keller, Wright, and Bernstein*, 384
Chemical and macromolecular structure, *Salmonella anatum* strains carrying mutants of bacteriophage ϵ^{15}, *Robbins and Uchida*, 375

Antigenicity: Intramolecularly cross-linked synthetic polypeptides, *Gill, Kunz, and Marfey,* PC3227
Anitumor activity: Guinea pig liver and serum asparaginase, *Suld and Herbut,* 2234
D-Apiose: Biosynthesis, *Lemna* and parsley, *Mendicino and Picken,* 2797
Apomyoglobin: Myoglobin and, reversible conformational changes, *Harrison and Blout,* 299
Sperm whale; combination with protoporphyrin IX, *Breslow and Koehler,* PC2262
—; metmyoglobin and, relative conformations in solution, *Breslow, Beychok, Hardman, and Gurd,* 304
Arachidonic acid: Biosynthesis of prostaglandins from, guinea pig lung, *Änggård and Samuelsson,* 3518
Arginine: Chemical modification with 1,2-Cyclohexanedione, *Toi, Bynum, Norris, and Itano,* PC3455
Hydrolysis, *Murray, Rasmussen, Neustaedter, and Luck,* 705
Argininosuccinase: Crystalline; preparation and properties, urea biosynthesis, *Havir, Tamir, Ratner, and Warner,* 3079
Arion ater: Phospholipid biosynthesis, *Thompson,* 1912
Arthrobacter species NRRL B1973: Adenosine diphosphoglucose:glycogen transglucosylase, purification and properties, biosynthesis of bacterial glycogen, *Greenberg and Preiss,* 2341
Adenosine diphosphoglucose pyrophosphorylase, purification and properties, biosynthesis of bacterial glycogen, *Shen and Preiss,* 2334
Ascites tumor cells: Ehrlich; amino acid transport, stereospecificity, *Oxender,* 2976
—; amino acid transport system, unassigned function, *Christensen and Liang,* 3601
—; control mechanisms of glycolysis, *Wu,* 2827
—; free fatty acid uptake, *Spector, Steinberg, and Tanaka,* 1032
—; nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide glycohydrolase, solubilization, purification, and properties, *Green and Bodansky,* 2574
—; 5-phosphoribosyl 1-pyrophophosphate synthesis *in vitro, Henderson and Khoo,* 2363
Ascites tumor cells—*Continued*
Ehrlich; 5-phosphoribosyl 1-pyrophosphate synthesis *in vitro,* from glucose, *Henderson and Khoo,* 2349
—; purine biosynthesis *de novo,* mechanism of feedback inhibition *in vitro, Henderson and Khoo,* 3104
—; pyrimidine synthesis *in vitro,* initial steps, ^{14}C-bicarbonate incorporation into carbon 2 of uracil ring of acid-soluble nucleotides, intact cells, *Hager and Jones,* 4556
—; ribonucleotide synthesis *in vitro,* availability of 5-phosphoribosyl 1-pyrophosphate, *Henderson and Khoo,* 2358
—; utilization of unesterified palmitate, *Spector and Steinberg,* 3747
Asparaginase: Guinea pig liver and serum; purification, antitumor activity, *Suld and Herbut,* 2234
Aspartate: Equilibrium kinetics, glutamic-aspartic transaminase, *Jenkins and Taylor,* 2907
Aspartate aminotransferase: Rapidly proliferating tissues, distribution and activity, *Sheid, Morris, and Roth,* 3016
Aspartic acid: β-Methyl-; isoleucine formation, *Escherichia coli* W, *Abramsky and Shemin,* 2971
Aspergillic acid: Neo-; biosynthesis, *Micetich and MacDonald,* 1692
Neohydroxy-; biosynthesis, *Micetich and MacDonald,* 1692
Aspergillus niger: Glucose oxidase, purification and properties, *Swoboda and Massey,* 2209
Aspergillus parasiticus: *N*-Acetyl-D-glucosamine induction, hexosamine metabolism, *McGarrahan and Maley,* 2328
D-Glucosamine- and *N*-acetyl-D-glucosamine-1-^{14}C utilization, hexosamine metabolism, *McGarrahan and Maley,* 2322
Astasia: Phosphorylation of purines, effect of 8-azaguanine, *Kahn and Blum,* 4435
Atractyloside: Action, mitochondrial adenine nucleotides, compartmentation of heart mitochondria, *Brierley and O'Brien,* 4532
Aurantiogliocladin: Biosynthesis in molds, *Bentley and Lavate,* 532
Azide: Binding, sperm whale metmyoglobin, temperature jump studies, *Goldsack, Eberlein, and Alberty,* 4312
Azotobacter vinelandii: Isolation of α-pyridine nucleotides, *Suzuki, Suzuki, Imai, Suzuki, and Okuda,* PC3554

B

Bacillus subtilis: Malate dehydrogenase, enzymatic properties, *Yoshida,* 1118
—, purification and chemical characterization, *Yoshida,* 1113
Neutral proteinase, physicochemical properties, *Tsuru, McConn, and Yasunobu,* 2415
Proteinase, production, purification, and characterization from transformable strain, *Rappaport, Riggsby, and Holden,* 78
—, ultracentrifugal and electrophoretic studies, *Riggsby and Rappaport,* 87
Bacillus subtilis N′: Subtilisin BPN′, amino- and carboxyl-terminal sequences, *Kasper, Matsubara, and Smith,* 1131
—, physical properties, amino acid composition, *Matsubara, Kasper, Brown, and Smith,* 1125
Bacteria: Cell wall, taurine as constituent, *Kelly and Weed,* 2519
Enzymes, cystathionine synthesis and cleavage, *Delavier-Klutchko and Flavin,* 2537
Glycogen biosynthesis, adenosine diphosphoglucose:glycogen transglucosylase, *Greenberg and Preiss,* 2341
—, adenosine diphosphoglucose pyrophosphorylase, *Shen and Preiss,* 2334
Hydroxyproline, oxidation, intermediate, 2,5-dioxovalerate, isolation and identification, *Singh and Adams,* 4352
Luciferase, purification, properties, and chemiluminescent quantum yield, *Hastings, Riley, and Massa,* 1473
Membranes, release of bound adenosine triphosphatase, properties of solubilized enzyme, *Abrams,* 3675
Nicotine oxidation, metabolism of 2,6 - dihydroxypseudooxynicotine, *Gherna, Richardson, and Rittenberg,* 3669
Riboflavin degradation, enzymatic conversion of riboflavin to 1-ribityl-2,3-diketo-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6,7-dimethylquinoxaline, urea, and carbon dioxide, *Harkness and Stadtman,* 4089

Bacteria—*Continued*
Threonine biosynthesis mechanism, *Kaplan and Flavin*, 3928
Virus-infected; enzymology, deoxycytidylate deaminase, T6-infected *Escherichia coli*, *Fleming and Bessman*, PC4108
—; —, new deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase induced by bacteriophage T5, *Orr, Herriott, and Bessman*, 4652
—; —, purification and properties of deoxynucleotide kinase induced by bacteriophage T5 infection of *Escherichia coli*, *Bessman, Herriott, and Orr*, 439
Bacteriophage: *Escherichia coli;* inhibition of polyriboadenylate polymerase activity, ribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleotide incorporation, *Ortiz, August, Watanabe, Kaye, and Hurwitz*, 423
Bacteriophage ϵ^{15}: *Salmonella anatum* strains, mechanism of O-antigen conversion, enzymatic and kinetic studies, *Robbins, Keller, Wright, and Bernstein*, 384
—, mutants, chemical and macromolecular structure of O-antigens, *Robbins and Uchida*, 375
Bacteriophage T5: Induction, new deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase, enzymology of virus-infected bacteria, *Orr, Herriott, and Bessman*, 4652
Infection of *Escherichia coli*, induction of deoxynucleotide kinase, enzymology of virus-infected bacteria, *Bessman, Herriott, and Orr*, 439
Bacteriophage T6: Infection of *Escherichia coli*, deoxycytidylate deaminase, enzymology of virus-infected bacteria, *Fleming and Bessman*, PC4108
Barley seedling preparations: Biosynthesis of saturated and unsaturated fatty acids, fat metabolism in higher plants, *Hawke and Stumpf*, 4746
Bence-Jones proteins: Tryptic peptides, structural studies of immunoglobulins, *Putnam and Easley*, 1626
Benzaldehyde: *p*-Hydroxy-; *p*-hydroxybenzoate and, ubiquinone and rhodoquinone biosynthesis, *Rhodospirillum rubrum, Parson, and Rudney*, 1855
Benzene: Chlorodinitro-; aldolase groups reactive with, *Koval, Cremona, and Horecker*, 2485
1,5-Difluoro-2,4-dinitro-; reaction with bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A, preparation of monomeric intramolecularly bridged derivatives, *Marfey, Nowak, Uziel, and Yphantis*, 3264
—; —, structure of intramolecularly bridged derivative, *Marfey, Uziel, and Little*, 3270
2,4-Dinitrofluoro-; effect on activity of striated muscle, *Infante and Davies*, 3996
—; fructose diphosphatase, rabbit liver, changes in catalytic properties, *Pontremoli, Luppis, Wood, Traniello, and Horecker*, 3464
—; —, —, nature of groups reactive with 2,4-dinitrofluorobenzene, *Pontremoli, Luppis, Traniello, Wood, and Horecker*, 3469
Toluene and, formation from acetylene-^{14}C, avocado, *Jansen and Wallace*, 1042
Benzene ring: Tryptophan; metabolism in mammalian tissues, enzymatic formation of α-aminomuconic acid from 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid, *Ichiyama, Nakamura, Kawai, Honjo, Nishizuka, Hayaishi, and Senoh*, 740
—; —, enzymatic formation of glutaric acid from 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid, *Nishizuka, Ichiyama, Gholson, and Hayaishi*, 733
Benzoate: *p*-Hydroxy-; *p*-hydroxybenzaldehyde and, ubiquinone and rhodoquinone biosynthesis, *Rhodospirillum rubrum, Parson and Rudney*, 1855
Bicarbonate: Transamidinase-amidine complex, hog kidney, *Grazi, Ronca, and Vigi*, 4267
Bicarbonate-^{14}C: Incorporation into carbon 2 of uracil ring of acid-soluble nucleotides, intact Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, pyrimidine synthesis *in vitro, Hager and Jones*, 4556
Bile acids: Allocholic acid, metabolite of 5α-cholestan-3β-ol, rat, *Karavolas, Elliott, Hsia, Doisy, Matschiner, Thayer, and Doisy*, 1568
Coprostanol-4-^{14}C metabolism, rat, *Bell, Hsia, Matschiner, Doisy, Elliott, Thayer, and Doisy*, 1054
3α,6β-Dihydroxy-5β-cholanoic acid-24-^{14}C-6α-^{3}H metabolism, rat, *Thomas, Hsia, Matschiner, Thayer, Elliott, Doisy, and Doisy*, 1059
Steroids and, synthesis and metabolism of cholest-4-ene-7α,12α-diol-3-one and 5β-cholestane-7α,12α-diol-3-one, *Berséus, Danielsson, and Kallner*, 2396
Biliverdin reductase: Guinea pig liver, *Singleton and Laster*, 4780
Biological material(s): Acid-labile triphosphopyridine nucleotide, *Heldt, Greif, Klingenberg, Scholz, Panten, Grunst, and Bücher*, 4659
Adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate in, measurement in tissues, role in lipolytic response of fat to epinephrine, *Butcher, Ho, Meng, and Sutherland*, 4515
Bohr effect: Human and horse hemoglobin, effect of temperature, relations between molecular and functional properties of hemoglobin, *Antonini, Wyman, Brunori, Fronticelli, Bucci, and Rossi-Fanelli*, 1096
Human hemoglobin, reaction with carbon monoxide, kinetics, *Antonini, Schuster, Brunori, and Wyman*, PC2262
Normal human hemoglobin, oxidation, effect of digestion with carboxypeptidase A, oxidation-reduction potentials of heme proteins, *Brunori, Wyman, Antonini, and Rossi-Fanelli*, 3317
Bombyx mori: D-Serine biosynthesis, *Srinivasan, Corrigan, and Meister*, 796
Borohydride: Alkali and, effect on cardiac cytochrome oxidase, formation of Schiff base, *Takemori and King*, 504
Cytochrome *c* oxidase reduction, *Martin, Doyle, and Stotz*, 1402
Sodium; action on crystalline D-amino acid oxidase, isolation of reduced ^{14}C-labeled substrate-enzyme intermediate, *Coffey, Neims, and Hellerman*, 4058
Brain: Bovine; Na^+- and K^+-requiring adenosine triphosphatase, preparation, assay, and properties, *Gibbs, Roddy, and Titus*, 2181
Diphosphoinositide biosynthesis, *Colodzin and Kennedy*, 3771
Galactosemia patients; isolation and identification of galactitol, *Wells, Pittman, Wells, and Egan*, 1002
Mouse; extracts, serine biosynthesis, *Bridgers*, 4591

Brain—*Continued*
Phospholipids, intermediary metabolism, phosphatidic acid phosphatase, *McCaman, Smith, and Cook*, 3513
Serotonin depletion, mechanism, experimental phenylketonuria, *Yuwiler, Geller, and Slater*, 1170
Soluble proteins, chromatographic and electrophoretic fractionation, *Moore and McGregor*, 1647
Uridine diphosphate D-galactose:glycolipid galactosyltransferase, conversion of Tay-Sachs ganglioside to monosialoganglioside, *Basu, Kaufman, and Roseman*, PC4115
Bromoacetylation: Antigen, covalent linkage with antibody, *Guldalian, Lawson, and Brown*, PC2757
Buffer acid: Undissociated; reaction of proteins with, theory of moving boundary electrophoresis of reversibly interacting systems, *Cann and Goad*, 148
Butyryl coenzyme A synthetase: Bovine heart mitochondria, purification and characteristics, *Webster, Gerowin, and Rakita*, 29

C

^{14}C: (5-Amino-4-carboxamido-2-^{14}C-imidazole)adenine dinucleoside pyrophosphate; incorporation into nucleic acids, *Liakopoulou and Alivisatos*, 3110
Calcium: Superprecipitation of myosin B, *Watanabe and Yasui*, 105
Calcium ion(s): Accumulation, cardiac subcellular particles, adenosine triphosphate-supported, *Fanburg and Gergely*, 2721
—, mitochondria, steady state maintenance, *Drahota, Carafoli, Rossi, Gamble, and Lehninger*, 2712
-Dependent, latent adenosine triphosphatase, chloroplasts, stimulation of photophosphorylation, partial resolution of enzymes, *Vambutas and Racker*, 2660
Energy-linked reaction with mitochondria, *Chance*, 2729
Phosphate and, active accumulation, respiring mitochondria, adenine nucleotide uptake, *Carafoli, Ross, and Lehninger*, 2254
Regulation of muscle glycogen synthetase activity, *Belocopitow, Appleman, and Torres*, 3473
Relationships to "protein-bound" phosphate fractions, mitochondria, *Norman, Bieber, Lindberg, and Boyer*, 2855
Camphor: Ketolactonization, electron transport complex, mixed function oxidation, *Conrad, Lieb, and Gunsalus*, 4029
Lactonization, enzymes catalyzing, separation and properties, mixed function oxidation, *Conrad, DuBus, Namtvedt, and Gunsalus*, 495
Oxidation, induced methylene hydroxylase, mixed function oxidation, *Hedegaard and Gunsalus*, 4038
Cancer pagurus L: Gastric juice emulsifiers, structure, *van den Oord, Danielsson, and Ryhage*, 2242
Carbamate: Phosphorylation *in vivo* and *in vitro*, *Yashphe and Gorini*, 1681
Carbohydrate(s): Bound; D-glucose-^{14}C incorporation, polysaccharide and glycoprotein formation in cockroaches, *Lipke, Graves, and Leto*, 601
Composition, thyroglobulin, several species, *Spiro and Spiro*, 997
Human ceruloplasmin; studies on glycoproteins, *Jamieson*, 2019
Metabolism, regulatory mechanisms, function of phosphate in glycolysis, *Uyeda and Racker*, 4689
—, —, hexokinase and phosphofructokinase, *Uyeda and Racker*, 4682
—, requirement, stimulation of amino acid incorporation into protein by insulin, *DeSchepper, Toyoda, and Bessman*, 1670
Carbohydrate chains: Human transferrin; studies on glycoproteins, *Jamieson*, 2914
Carbohydrate units: Thyroglobulin, *Spiro*, 1603
Carbon-carbon bond: Cleavage, position, ribulose diphosphate carboxydismutase reaction, *Müllhofer and Rose*, 1341
Carbon dioxide: Fixation by rat liver mitochondria, relation to gluconeogenesis, *Haynes*, 4103
Urea, 1-ribityl-2,3-diketo-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6,7-dimethylquinoxaline and, enzymatic conversion of riboflavin, *Harkness and Stadtman*, 4089
Carbon-fluorine bond: Fluoroacetate, enzymatic cleavage, *Goldman*, 3434
Carbonic anhydrase(s): Human; acid difference spectra, *Riddiford*, 168
Carbonic anhydrases B and C: Human; hydrogen ion equilibria, *Riddiford, Stellwagen, Mehta, and Edsall*, 3305
Carbon monoxide: Binding by cytochrome *c* oxidase, ratio of cytochromes *a* and a_3, *Gibson, Palmer, and Wharton*, 915
Combining capacity, cytochrome *c* oxidase, stoichiometry of cytochromes *a* and a_3, *Morrison and Horie*, 1359
Reaction with cytochrome oxidase, studies on electron transfer system, *Tzagoloff and Wharton*, 2628
Reaction with human hemoglobin, Bohr effect, kinetics, *Antonini, Schuster, Brunori, and Wyman*, PC2262
Carbonyl derivative(s): Pyridoxal; interaction with pyridoxamine-pyruvate transaminase, *Fujioka and Snell*, 3044
Carboxydismutase: Ribulose diphosphate. *See* Ribulose diphosphate carboxydismutase
Carboxylase: Picolinic. *See* Picolinic carboxylase
Propionyl coenzyme A. *See* Propionyl coenzyme A carboxylase
Pyruvate. *See* Pyruvate carboxylase
Carboxylation reaction: Photosynthetic; leaves, relation to glycolic acid synthesis, *Zelitch*, 1869
Carboxypeptidase: -Treated aldolase, rabbit muscle and liver, properties, *Spolter, Adelman, and Weinhouse*, 1327
Carboxypeptidase A: Hemoglobin digestion, normal human hemoglobin and, oxidation Bohr effect, oxidation-reduction of heme proteins, *Brunori, Wyman, Antonini, and Rossi-Fanelli*, 3317
Studies with poly-α-amino acids, *Lehrer, Van Vunakis, and Fasman*, 4585
Carnitine: Acetyl-; distribution, male rat reproductive system, effect of testosterone, *Marquis and Fritz*, 2197
—; —, rat tissues, *Marquis and Fritz*, 2193
Biosynthesis, studies, *Lindstedt and Lindstedt*, 316
Distribution, male rat reproductive system, effect of testosterone, *Marquis and Fritz*, 2197

Carnitine—*Continued*
Distribution, rat tissue, *Marquis and Fritz*, 2193
Fatty acid precursors, incorporation rate, *Bressler and Katz*, 622
Carnitine acetyltransferase: Distribution, male rat reproductive system, effect of testosterone, *Marquis and Fritz*, 2197
—, rat tissues, *Marquis and Fritz*, 2193
Inhibition by carnitine analogues and by sulfhydryl reagents, *Fritz and Schultz*, 2188
Carnitine analogues: Inhibition of carnitine acetyltransferase, *Fritz and Schultz*, 2188
β-Carotene-^{14}C: Intestinal absorption and metabolism, rats, *Huang and Goodman*, 2839
Carotenoids: De-epoxifications in algae, enzymatic conversion of antheraxanthin to zeaxanthin, *Bamji and Krinsky*, 467
Vitamin A and, intestinal absorption and metabolism, ^{14}C-vitamin A alcohol and -β-carotene, rats, *Huang and Goodman*, 2839
Cartilage: Proteinpolysaccharides, action of hydroxylamine, *Pal and Schubert*, 3245
Carzinophilin: Diphosphopyridine nucleotide reduction, effect on glucose oxidation and triphosphopyridine nucleotide stimulation by thryoid-stimulating hormone, pyridine nucleotides in thyroid, *Field, Remer, and Epstein*, 883
Catalase: Crystalline; erythrocuprein and, preparation from human erythrocytes, *Stansell and Deutsch*, 4299
Tryptophan pyrrolase assay, liver, *Knox and Ogata*, 2216
Catechol: Salicylate hydroxylation to, mechanism, salicylate hydroxylase, monooxygenase requiring flavin adenine dinucleotide, *Katagiri, Maeno, Yamamoto, Hayaishi, Kitao, and Oae*, 3414
Cations: Divalent; double requirement, acetyl coenzyme A synthetase reaction, *Webster*, 4164
Cell growth: Tissue culture, thymidine kinase and thymine deoxyribonucleotide phosphatase activity, *Eker*, 2607
Cellular energetics: Effects of histones and other polycations, adenosine triphosphatase and adenosine diphosphate-adenosine triphosphate
Cellular energetics—*Continued*
exchange reactions of mitochondria, *Schwartz*, 944
—, mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation, *Schwartz*, 939
Centrifugation: Equilibrium; cesium sulfate solutions, *Ludlum and Warner*, 2961
Ceramide: Galactosyl-; enzyme cleaving, rat intestine, purification and properties, *Brady, Gal, Kanfer, and Bradley*, 3766
Glucosyl-; enzyme cleaving, rat intestine, purification and properties, *Brady, Gal, Kanfer, and Bradley*, 3766
Cerebral cortex: Developing; compartmentation of glutamic acid metabolism, *Berl*, 2047
Cerebroside(s): Gluco-; metabolism, purification and properties of glucosyl- and galactosylceramide-cleaving enzyme, rat intestine, *Brady, Gal, Kanfer, and Bradley*, 3766
Metabolism *in vivo*, *Kanfer*, 609
Ceruloplasmin: Human; carbohydrate portion, studies on glycoproteins, *Jamieson*, 2019
Human serum; nature and number of oligosaccharide side chains, glycoprotein structure, *Marshall and Porath*, 209
Physical and chemical studies, stabilizing copper-copper interaction, *Aisen and Morell*, 1974
Swine; *Rhus vernicifera* laccase and, comparison of enzymatic activities, *Peisach and Levine*, 2284
Cesium sulfate solutions: Equilibrium centrifugation, *Ludlum and Warner*, 2961
Chemiluminescence: Quantum yield, bacterial luciferase, *Hastings, Riley, and Massa*, 1473
Chemoautotroph(s): *Nitrobacter agilis*, characterization of nitrate reductase, *Straat and Nason*, 1412
Nitrosomonas europaea and *Nitrosocystis oceanus*, characterization of hydroxylamine-cytochrome *c* reductase, *Hooper and Nason*, 4044
Chloramphenicol: Actinomycin biosynthesis, differential effect on protein and peptide synthesis, *Katz, Wise, and Weissbach*, 3071
Chloroplasts: Conformational and high energy states, effect of uncouplers, *Hind and Jagendorf*, 3202
Coupled electron transport and phosphorylation, inhibition by Dio-9, *McCarty, Guillory, and Racker*, PC4822
Latent, Ca^{++}-dependent adenosine triphosphatase, stimulation of photophosphorylation, partial resolution of enzymes, *Vambutas and Racker*, 2660
Photophosphorylation, indophenols as electron donors and catalysts, *Keister*, 2637
Pyridine nucleotide reduction, enzymatic mechanisms, *Shin and Arnon*, 1405
Spinach; adenosine triphosphate hydrolysis, *Petrack, Craston, Sheppy, and Farron*, 906
—; enzyme system, nonterminal incorporation of guanosine monophosphate from guanosine triphosphate, *Chakravorty and Biswas*, 4406
—; light-induced pH rise, effect of uncouplers, *Jagendorf and Neumann*, 3210
—; starch biosynthesis, *Ghosh and Preiss*, PC960
Chloroquine: Interaction with deoxyribonucleic acid, spectrophotometric studies, *Cohen and Yielding*, 3123
5β-Cholanoic acid-24-^{14}C-6α-^{3}H: 3α,6β-Dihydroxy-; metabolism, rat, bile acids, *Thomas, Hsia, Matschiner, Thayer, Elliott, Doisy, and Doisy*, 1059
Cholate: Deoxy-; presence and absence, assay of liver microsomal glucose 6-phosphatase, inorganic pyrophosphatase, and pyrophosphate-glucose phosphotransferase activities, effect of adrenalectomy and cortisone, *Nordlie, Arion, and Glende*, 3479
5β-Cholestane-7α,12α-diol-3-one: Synthesis and metabolism, *Berséus, Danielsson, and Kallner*, 2396
5α-Cholestan-3β-ol: Metabolite, allocholic acid, rat, bile acids, *Karavolas, Elliott, Hsia, Doisy, Matschiner, Thayer, and Doisy*, 1568
$\Delta^{5,7,24}$-Cholestatrien-3β-ol: Enzymatic synthesis and conversion to cholesterol and other naturally occurring sterols, *Dempsey*, 4176
Cholestenediols: Metabolic transformations, *Slaytor and Bloch*, 4598
Cholest-4-ene-7α,12α-diol-3-one: Syn-

Cholest-4-ene-7α,12α-diol-3-one—*Continued*
thesis and metabolism, *Berséus, Danielsson, and Kallner*, 2396
Cholest-5-ene-3β,20α-diol-7α-^{3}H: Metabolism, human adrenal tissue, *Shimizu*, 1941
Cholest-5-ene-3β,17,20α-triol-7α-^{3}H: Metabolism, human adrenal tissue, *Shimizu*, 1941
Cholesterol: Other naturally occurring sterols and, enzymatic formation from $\Delta^{5,7,24}$-cholestatrien-3β-ol, *Dempsey*, 4176
Choline: Fermentation, clostridium, preparation and properties of cell-free extracts, *Bradbeer*, 4669
—, —, requirement for cobamide coenzyme by ethanolamine deaminase, *Bradbeer*, 4675
Oxidation, liver mitochondria, control by adenine nucleotides, *Kagawa, Wilken, and Lardy*, 1836
—, —, role of adenine nucleotides in control, *Wilken, Kagawa, and Lardy*, 1843
Phosphatidyl-; synthesis, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, choline uptake and utilization, *Sherr and Law*, 3760
Uptake and utilization, phosphatidylcholine synthesis, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Sherr and Law*, 3760
Chondroitin 4-sulfate: *O*-Serine linkage in peptide, *Anderson, Hoffman, and Meyer*, 156
Chondroitin 6-sulfate: *O*-Serine linkage in peptide, *Anderson, Hoffman, and Meyer*, 156
Chondrosine: *N*-Acetyl-; 1-phosphate and uridine diphosphate derivatives, chemical synthesis, *Olavesen and Davidson*, 992
Chromanyl phosphates: Possible role in oxidative phosphorylation, chemical studies, *Scott*, 1374
Chromatography: Molecular sieve; resolution of aminoacyl-transferring enzymes from rat liver, *Gqsior and Moldave*, 3346
Partition; deamino-oxytocin isolation, Sephadex, *Ferrier, Jarvis, and du Vigneaud*, 4264
Reverse phase; separation of transfer ribonucleic acids, *Kelmers, Novelli, and Stulberg*, 3979
Chromophoric residues: Location in proteins by solvent perturbation, tryptophyls in lysozyme and in α-chymotrypsinogen and its derivatives, *Williams, Herskovits, and Laskowski*, 3574
Chromophoric residues—*Continued*
motrypsinogen and its derivatives, *Williams, Herskovits, and Laskowski*, 3574
Chymotrypsin: Active center, identification of histidine residue, *Ong, Shaw, and Schoellmann*, 694
-Catalyzed reactions of esters with hydroxylamine and water, comparison with rates of nonenzymatic reactions, *Epand and Wilson*, 1104
Furoyl-; reaction with nucleophilic agents, *Inward and Jencks*, 1986
Native and anhydro; comparative binding properties, competitive dialysis method, *Weiner and Koshland*, PC2764
Reaction with diisopropyl fluorophosphate, reversibly formed enzyme complex, characterization, *Moon, Mercouroff, and Hess*, 717
α-Chymotrypsin: Reaction with diisopropyl fluorophosphate, kinetics, hydrogen ion release, enzyme inhibition, spectral changes of enzyme at 290 mμ, *Moon, Sturtevant, and Hess*, 4204
Chymotrypsin C: Enzymatic specificity toward polypeptides, *Folk and Cole*, 193
Isolation of zymogen and active enzyme, structural and specificity studies, *Folk and Schirmer*, 181
α-Chymotrypsinogen: Derivatives and, tryptophyls in, location by solvent perturbation, *Williams, Herskovits, and Laskowski*, 3574
Method for distinguishing between complete and partial exposure of tryptophyls in, *Williams and Laskowski*, 3580
Citrate: Accumulation by mitochondria, *Gamble*, 2668
Sodium; conversion of human prothrombin to thrombin, analysis of activation mixture, *Lanchantin, Friedmann, and Hart*, 3276
Clostridium: Choline and ethanolamine fermentations, preparation and properties of cell-free extracts, *Bradbeer*, 4669
—, requirement for cobamide coenzyme by ethanolamine deaminase, *Bradbeer*, 4675
Clostridium butyricum: Phospholipids, plasmalogen composition and biosynthesis, *Baumann, Hagen, and Goldfine*, 1559
Clostridium kluyveri: Hydrogenase system, nature of cofactor requirements, *Fredricks and Stadtman*, 4809
Clostridium kluyveri—*Continued*
Hydrogenase system, role of ferredoxin, *Fredricks and Stadtman*, 4065
Clostridium perfringens: Sialidase, purification and properties, sialic acids, *Cassidy, Jourdian, and Roseman*, 3501
Cobamide(s): Alkyl-; derivatives, effect on formation of holoenzyme, methionine biosynthesis, *Weissbach, Redfield, Dickerman, and Brot*, 856
Enzyme-bound; methionine synthesis, chemical alkylation, *Brot and Weissbach*, 3064
Stimulation of ribonucleotide reduction, *Lactobacillus leichmannii* extracts, *Blakley*, 2173
Cobamide coenzyme: Ethanolamine deaminase requirement, clostridial fermentations of choline and ethanolamine, *Bradbeer*, 4675
Cobrotoxin: Formosan cobra venom; crystallization and properties, *Yang*, 1616
Cockroaches: Polysaccharide and glycoprotein formation, D-glucose-^{14}C incorporation into bound carbohydrate, *Lipke, Graves, and Leto*, 601
—, identity and titer of bound monosaccharides, *Lipke, Grainger, and Siakotos*, 594
Coenzyme(s): Cobamide. *See* Cobamide coenzyme
Corrinoid. *See* Corrinoid coenzyme(s)
Glutamate dehydrogenase; nucleotides and, *Fahien, Wiggert, and Cohen*, 1091
-Induced changes in optical rotatory dispersion, glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase, *Listowsky, Furfine, Betheil, and Englard*, 4253
Coenzyme A: Acetyl. *See* Acetyl coenzyme A
Glutathione and, unsymmetrical disulfide, identity with bovine liver nucleotide-peptide, *Chang and Wilken*, 3136
cis-β,γ-Hexadecenoyl. *See cis*-β,γ-Hexadecenoyl coenzyme A
trans-α,β-Hexadecenoyl. *See trans*-α,β-Hexadecenoyl coenzyme A
trans-β,γ-Hexadecenoyl. *See trans*-β,γ-Hexadecenoyl coenzyme A
Methylmalonyl. *See* Methylmalonyl coenzyme A
Coenzyme Q: Biosynthesis in molds, *Bentley and Lavate*, 532

Coenzyme Q—*Continued*
Isolation, characterization, and general properties of partly reduced coenzyme Q_{10} from *Penicillium stipitatum*, *Lavate, Dyer, Springer, and Bentley*, 524
Pattern of labeling in coenzyme Q_9 after administration of isotopic acetate and aromatic amino acids, rats, *Olson, Dialameh, Bentley, Springer, and Ramsey*, 514
Reactions with respiratory chain-linked reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase, *Machinist and Singer*, 3182
Coenzyme Q_9: Labeling pattern after administration of isotopic acetate and aromatic amino acids, rats, *Olson, Dialameh, Bentley, Springer, and Ramsey*, 514
Coenzyme Q_{10}: Partly reduced; *Penicillium stipitatum*, isolation, characterization, and general properties, *Lavate, Dyer, Springer, and Bentley*, 524
Cold: Mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase inactivation, mechanism, partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation, *Penefsky and Warner*, 4694
Colitose: Guanosine diphosphate; biosynthesis, guanosine diphosphate 4-keto-6-deoxy-D-mannose as intermediate, *Escherichia coli* cell wall lipopolysaccharide, *Elbein and Heath*, 1926
Collagen: Enzymatically formed; hydroxyproline-deficient intermediate and, identification with collagenase, *Gottlieb, Peterkofsky, and Udenfriend*, 3099
Hydroxylysine, formation, studies with tritiated lysine, *Popenoe, Aronson, and Van Slyke*, 3089
Hydroxyproline, nature of hydroxylated precursor, *Lukens*, 1661
Invertebrate; evidence for disulfide cross-linkages, *McBride and Harrington*, PC4545
Mature insoluble; modes of intermolecular cross-linking, *Veis and Anesey*, 3899
Collagenase: Identification of enzymatically formed collagen and hydroxyproline-deficient intermediate, *Gottlieb, Peterkofsky, and Udenfriend*, 3099
Computers: Statistical analysis of radiochemical purity, analysis of countercurrent distribution data, *Purdy, Goldman, and Richardson*, 1573
Conductimetry: Differential; determination of isoelectric point of proteins, *Sophianopoulos and Sasse*, PC1864
Copper: Content and role in catalytic activity of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylethylamine β-hydroxylase, *Friedman and Kaufman*, 4763
Deficiency, biosynthesis of elastin cross-links, *Miller, Martin, Mecca, and Piez*, 3623
Protein, 3,4-dihydroxyphenylethylamine β-hydroxylase, *Freidman and Kaufman*, PC552
Uroporphyrin III, other touraco feather components and, electron spin resonance, *Blumberg and Peisach*, 870
Copper-copper interaction: Stabilizing; ceruloplasmin, *Aisen and Morell*, 1974
Coprostanol-4-^{14}C: Metabolism, rat, bile acids, *Bell, Hsia, Matschiner, Doisy, Elliott, Thayer, and Doisy*, 1054
Corn: -Containing diet, identification of 2,8-quinolinediol in rat urine, *Inagami, Kaihara, and Price*, 3682
Corpus luteum: Bovine; biosynthesis of progesterone, sterols, and squalene from acetate-1-^{14}C and mevalonate-2-^{14}C *in vitro*, *Hellig and Savard*, 1957
Corrinoid coenzymes: Organometallic bond, *Hogenkamp, Rush, and Swenson*, 3641
Corticosteroid hormones: Gluconeogenic enzymes, ribonucleic acid metabolism, and amino acid level in liver, early effects, role of enzymes in homeostasis, *Weber, Srivastava, and Singhal*, 750
Cortisol-4-^{14}C: 2α-Hydroxylation, enzymatic, guinea pigs, *in vitro*, *Burstein, Bhavnani, and Gut*, 2845
Cortisone: Glucose 6-phosphatase, inorganic pyrophosphatase, and pyrophosphate-glucose phosphotransferase activities, liver microsomes, *Nordlie, Arion, and Glende*, 3479
Cotton effects: Optical rotatory dispersion of proteins, new criteria of conformation, *Jirgensons*, 1064
Countercurrent distribution: Procedure for analysis of data, computer program for statistical analysis of radiochemical purity, *Purdy, Goldman, and Richardson*, 1573
Coupling Factor 1: Complex formation with adenosine diphosphate, relation to ^{14}C-adenosine diphosphate-adenosine triphosphate exchange reaction, partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation, *Zalkin, Pullman, and Racker*, 4011
Coupling Factor 4: Properties, partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation, *Zalkin and Racker*, 4017
α-Crystallin: Bovine lens; deaggregation, *Spector and Katz*, 1979
Cupric ion(s): Complexes, histidine-containing peptides, *Bryce, Roeske, and Gurd*, 3837
—, simple dipeptides, optical rotatory properties, *Bryce, Pinkerton, Steinrauf, and Gurd*, 3829
Cyanate: Binding, sperm whale metmyoglobin, temperature jump studies, *Goldsack, Eberlein, and Alberty*, 4312
Cyanogen bromide: Cleavage of rabbit antibody, active fragments, *Cahnmann, Arnon, and Sela*, PC2762
Cyclic 3′,5′-nucleotide phosphodiesterase: Heart; specific for uridine 3′,5′-cyclic phosphate, *Hardman and Sutherland*, PC3704
1,2-Cyclohexanedione: Chemical modification of arginine, *Toi, Bynum, Norris, and Itano*, PC3455
Cycloserine: Antagonism to alanine, D-alanine in serum of guinea pigs and mice, *Hoeprich*, 1654
Cystathionine: Enzymatic synthesis and cleavage, fungi and bacteria, *Delavier-Klutchko and Flavin*, 2537
Cystathionine synthetase-L-serine dehydratase: Cystathionine synthetase-L-threonine dehydratase and, homogeneous preparation, isolation and properties, *Nagabhushanam and Greenberg*, 3002
Cysteine: Biosynthesis, *Neurospora crassa*, metabolism of sulfite, sulfide, and cysteinesulfinic acid, *Leinweber and Monty*, 782
Cysteinesulfinic acid: Metabolism, cysteine biosynthesis, *Neurospora crassa, Leinweber and Monty*, 782
Cystine: Diaminopimelate and, transport in *Escherichia coli, Leive and Davis*, 4362
Mixed disulfide with egg white lysozyme, regeneration of active lysozyme, *Kanarek, Bradshaw, and Hill*, PC2755

Cytidine diphosphate D-glucose pyrophosphorylase: *Salmonella paratyphi* A, purification and properties, *Mayer and Ginsburg*, 1900

Cytidine 2′,3′-monophosphate: Hydrolysis, thermodynamic study, *Bahr, Cathou, and Hammes*, 3372

Cytidine nucleotides and triphosphate: Secondary phosphate ionization, thermodynamic data, *Phillips, Eisenberg, George, and Rutman*, 4393

Cytidine 5′-triphosphate: Precursor of deoxycytidylate in *Lactobacillus leichmannii, Abrams*, PC3697

Cytidine triphosphate polymerase: Thymus nuclei, purification and properties, polynucleotide primer, *Edmonds*, 4621

Cytidylate: Deoxy-. *See* Deoxycytidylate

Cytochrome *a*: Cytochrome a_3 and, stoichiometry, carbon monoxide-combining capacity, cytochrome *c* oxidase, *Morrison and Horie*, 1359

Ratio to cytochrome a_3, binding of carbon monoxide by cytochrome *c* oxidase, *Gibson, Palmer, and Wharton*, 915

Cytochrome a_3: Cytochrome *a* and, stoichiometry, carbon monoxide-combining capacity, cytochrome *c* oxidase, *Morrison and Horie*, 1359

Ratio to cytochrome *a*, carbon monoxide binding by cytochrome *c* oxidase, *Gibson, Palmer, and Wharton*, 915

Cytochrome *b*: Function in soluble nonphosphorylating heart muscle preparation, *Shore and Wainio*, 3165

Cytochrome b_2: Yeast; anaerobic spectrophotometric and electron spin resonance titrations, *Hiromi and Sturtevant*, 4662

Cytochrome *c*: Dog heart; amino acid sequence, *McDowall and Smith*, 4635

Extinction coefficients, enzymatic determination, studies on cytochrome *c* peroxidase, *Yonetani*, 4509

Ferro-; aerobic oxidation by cytochrome oxidase, kinetics, *Yonetani and Ray*, 3392

—; stoichiometry with H_2O_2 and cytochrome *c* peroxidase, enzymatic determination of extinction coefficients of cytochrome *c*, *Yonetani*, 4509

Cytochrome *c*—*Continued*

Oxidation and reduction, dihydroorotic dehydrogenase, *Miller and Massey*, 1466

Proton magnetic resonance spectrum, *Mandel*, 1586

Rattlesnake heart; amino acid sequence, *Bahl and Smith*, 3585

Reaction with cytochrome oxidase, *Gibson, Greenwood, Wharton, and Palmer*, 888

Reduced; coupling factor, purification, mechanism of oxidative phosphorylation, *Webster*, 1365

Reversible oxidations and reductions, polyion-induced, macroion interactions involving cytochrome system components, *Person, Fine, Mora, and Zipper*, 3159

Rhesus monkey heart; amino acid sequence, *Rothfus and Smith*, 4277

Cytochrome *c* monomer: Two functionally distinct forms, evidence for existence at alkaline pH, *Greenwood and Palmer*, 3660

Cytochrome *c* oxidase: Carbon monoxide binding, ratio of cytochromes *a* and a_3. *Gibson, Palmer, and Wharton*, 915

Components, evaluation of carbon monoxide-combining capacity, stoichiometry of cytochromes *a* and a_3, *Morrison and Horie*, 1359

Near infrared band, kinetic observations, *Gibson and Greenwood*, 2694

Oxidation by molecular oxygen, kinetic evidence for short lived intermediate, *Gibson and Greenwood*, PC957

Selective reduction with borohydride, *Martin, Doyle, and Stotz*, 1402

Cytochrome *c* peroxidase: Purification and properties, *Yonetani and Ray*, 4503

Stoichiometry with H_2O_2 and ferrocytochrome *c*, enzymatic determination of extinction coefficients of cytochrome *c*, *Yonetani*, 4509

Cytochrome oxidase: Heart; effect of alkali and borohydride, formation of Schiff base, *Takemori and King*, 504

Kinetics of aerobic oxidation of ferrocytochrome *c*, *Yonetani and Ray*, 3392

Reaction with carbon monoxide, studies on electron transfer system, *Tzagoloff and Wharton*, 2628

Reaction with cytochrome *c*, *Gibson, Greenwood, Wharton, and Palmer*, 888

Cytochrome system: Components, macrion interactions, polyion-induced reversible oxidations and reductions of cytochrome *c*, *Person, Fine, Mora, and Zipper*, 3159

Cytoplasm: Rat leg muscle, diphosphopyridine nucleotide linked metabolites, *in situ* during contraction and recovery, *Sacktor, Wormser-Shavit, and White*, 2678

D

***p,p′*-DDT:** *See* Ethane: 1,1,1-Trichloro-2,2-bis(*p*-chlorophenyl)-

Deamidase: Nicotinamide. *See* Nicotinamide deamidase

Deaminase: Deoxycytidylate. *See* Deoxycytidylate deaminase

Ethanolamine. *See* Ethanolamine deaminase

Threonine. *See* Threonine deaminase

Dehydrase: L(+)-Tartaric acid. *See* L(+)-Tartaric acid dehydrase

Threonine. *See* Threonine dehydrase

Dehydratase: Cystathione synthetase-L-serine. *See* Cystathionine synthetase-L-serine dehydratase

Dehydrogenase(s): Activities, associated with 5-keto-D-fructose, *Gluconobacter cerinus, Englard and Avigad*, 2297

—, liver alcohol dehydrogenase, effect of folic acid and analogues, *Snyder, Vogel, and Schulman*, 471

Alanine. *See* Alanine dehydrogenase

Alcohol. *See* Alcohol dehydrogenase

Dihydroorotic. *See* Dihydroorotic dehydrogenase

Diphosphopyridine nucleotide-isocitrate. *See* Diphosphopyridine nucleotide-isocitrate dehydrogenase

Gluconate 6-phosphate. *See* Gluconate 6-phosphate dehydrogenase

Glucose. *See* Glucose dehydrogenase(s)

Glutamate. *See* Glutamate dehydrogenase

L-Glutamate. *See* L-Glutamate dehydrogenase

Glutamic. *See* Glutamic dehydrogenase

Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate. *See* Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase

L-α-Glycerophosphate. *See* L-α-Glycerophosphate dehydrogenase(s)

Dehydrogenase(s)—*Continued*
Histidinol. *See* Histidinol dehydrogenase
Homoserine. *See* Homoserine dehydrogenase
β-Hydroxybutyric. *See* β-Hydroxybutyric dehydrogenase
21-Hydroxysteroid. *See* 21-Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase(s)
α-Ketoglutarate. *See* α-Ketoglutarate dehydrogenase
L-Lactate. *See* L-Lactate dehydrogenase
Lactic. *See* Lactic dehydrogenases
Lipoyl. *See* Lipoyl dehydrogenase
Malates. *See* Malate dehydrogenase
5,10-Methylenetetrahydrofolate. *See* 5,10-Methylenetetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide. *See* Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase(s)
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate. *See* Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate dehydrogenase
3-Phosphoglyceraldehyde. *See* 3-Phosphoglyceraldehyde dehydrogenase
Polyol. *See* Polyol dehydrogenase(s)
Rat organs; effect of thyroid hormones, *Lee and Lardy*, 1427
Reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide. *See* Reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide dehydrogenase
Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide. *See* Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase
Reduced pyridine nucleotide. *See* Reduced pyridine nucleotide dehydrogenases
Sugar. *See* Sugar dehydrogenase(s)
Xanthine. *See* Xanthine dehydrogenase(s)
Deoxycytidylate: Cytidine 5′-triphosphate as precursor, *Lactobacillus leichmannii, Abrams*, PC3697
Deoxycytidylate deaminase: Feedback inhibition by deoxythymidine triphosphate, *Maley and Maley*, 3226
T6-infected *Escherichia coli;* enzymology of virus-infected bacteria, *Fleming and Bessman*, PC4108
Deoxynucleotide kinase: Induction by bacteriophage T5 infection of *Escherichia coli*, enzymology of virus-infected bacteria, *Bessman, Herriott, and Orr*, 439
Deoxynucleotide-polymerizing enzymes: Calf thymus; large scale purification of terminal and replicative deoxynucleotidyltransferases, *Yoneda and Bollum*, 3385
Deoxynucleotidyltransferases: Calf thymus; terminal and replicative, large scale purification, *Yoneda and Bollum*, 3385
Deoxyribonuclease(s): Spleen and pancreatic; comparison of initial actions, *Young and Sinsheimer*, 1274
Deoxyribonuclease I: Degradation of homopolymer complexes polydeoxyadenylate-polydeoxythymidylate, polydeoxyinosinate-polydeoxycytidylate, and polydeoxyguanylate-polydeoxycytidylate, *Bollum*, 2599
Deoxyribonucleic acid(s)-Directed synthesis of ribonucleic acid, bovine lymphosarcoma enzyme, *Furth and Ho*, 2602
Interaction with chloroquine, spectrophotometric studies, *Cohen and Yielding*, 3123
Optical rotatory dispersion, conformation, *Samejima and Yang*, 2094
Ribonucleic acid and, enzymatic methylation, methylation of ribosomal ribonucleic acid, *Hurwitz, Anders, Gold, and Smith*, 1256
Deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase: Activity, normal and regenerating liver, molecular mechanisms of liver regeneration, *Fausto and Van Lancker*, 1247
New; induced by bacteriophage T5, enzymology of virus-infected bacteria, *Orr, Herriott, and Bessman*, 4652
Deoxyribose 5-phosphate aldolase: Crystallization, number of active sites, mechanism of action of aldolases, *Hoffee, Rosen, and Horecker*, 1512
2-Methyl-2-deoxypentose formation, mechanism of action of aldolases, *Rosen, Hoffee, and Horecker*, 1517
Deoxysugars: Formation, biological mechanisms, enzymatic conversion of thymidine diphosphoglucose-3-^{3}H to thymidine diphospho-4-keto-6-deoxyglucose, *Gabriel and Ashwell*, 4128
—, —, preparation of thymidine diphosphate glucose labeled in carbon 3, *Gabriel and Ashwell*, 4123
Dexamethasone: Growth hormone and, effect on lipolysis and metabolism, isolated fat cells, rats, *Fain, Kovacev, and Scoro*, 3522
Diabetes: Alloxan; β-oxidation of long chain fatty acids, rat liver mitochondria, *Jones and Blecher*, 68
Diabetic metabolism: Effects of ions on glucose utilization and high energy phosphate formation, heart homogenates, normal and alloxan-diabetic rats, *Haugaard and Haugaard*, 1495
Dialysis: Competitive; comparative binding properties of native and anhydro chymotrypsin, *Weiner and Koshland*, PC2764
Diaphragm: Rat; glucose metabolism *in vitro*, stimulation by hyperosmolarity, *Kuzuya, Samols, and Williams*, 2277
Diazonium ion(s): High efficiency coupling to proteins and amino acids, *Phillips, Robrish, and Bates*, 699
Diet: Alanine aminotransferase isoenzymes, response, rats, metabolism of mitochondrial proteins, *Swick, Barnstein, and Stange*, 3341
Gluconeogenesis, rats, *Friedmann, Goodman, and Weinhouse*, 3729
Difference spectroscopy: Solvent perturbation technique, conformation of proteins and polypeptides in organic solvents, *Herskovits*, 628
Dihydrofolate reductase(s): Bacterial and bacteriophage-induced; comparative biochemistry, *Mathews and Sutherland*, 2142
Dihydroorotase: *Zymobacterium oroticum;* evidence for function of metal ion, *Sander, Wright, and McCormick*, 3628
Dihydroorotic dehydrogenase: Oxidation and reduction of cytochrome *c*, *Miller and Massey*, 1466
Properties, *Miller and Massey*, 1453
3,4-Dihydroxyphenylethylamine β-hydroxylase: Copper protein, *Friedman and Kaufman*, PC552
Physical properties, copper content, role of copper in catalytic activity, *Friedman and Kaufman*, 4763
Purification and characterization, *Goldstein, Lauber, and McKereghan*, 2066

Dinitrophenyl group(s): Antibodies to; isolation with triply substituted cross-reacting antigen, *Cheng and Talmage,* 3530
Dio-9: Inhibitor of coupled electron transport and phosphorylation, chloroplasts, *McCarty, Guillory, and Racker,* PC4822
Dipeptidases: Aminopeptidases and, studies, zonal electrophoretic separation of rat liver peptidases, *Patterson, Hsiao, Keppel, and Sorof,* 710
Dipeptide(s): Simple; cupric ion complexes, optical rotatory properties, *Bryce, Pinkerton, Steinrauf, and Gurd,* 3829
Diphosphopyridine nucleotide: Hill reaction with, stereospecificity, *Ammeraal, Krakow, and Vennesland,* 1824
-Linked cytoplasmic metabolites, rat leg muscle, *in situ* during contraction and recovery, *Sacktor, Wormser-Shavit, and White,* 2678
Reduced, damped sinusoidal oscillations, cell-free extract, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis,* metabolic control phenomena, *Chance, Schoener, and Elsaesser,* 3170
Reduction by Carzinophilin, effect on stimulation of glucose oxidation and triphosphopyridine nucleotide by thyroid-stimulating hormone, *Field, Remer, and Epstein,* 883
Substrate and, yeast alcohol dehydrogenase, hydrogen transfer, participation of tryptophan as intermediate, *Schellenberg,* 1165
Diphosphopyridine nucleotide-isocitrate dehydrogenase: Yeast, order of reaction, model, kinetics of regulatory enzymes, *Atkinson, Hathaway, and Smith,* 2682
Disulfide bond(s): Egg white lysozyme, *Canfield and Liu,* 1997
Human macroglobulin, distribution, *Miller and Metzger,* 4740
Interchain; rabbit γG-immunoglobulin, relative labilities of two types, *Hong and Nisonoff,* 3883
Pepsinogen, reduction and reoxidation, *Steiner, Frattali, and Edelhoch,* 128
Unusual; streptococcal proteinase, *Ferdinand, Stein, and Moore,* 1150
Disulfide cross-linkage(s): Invertebrate collagen, evidence, *McBride and Harrington,* PC4545
Disulfide group: Unsymmetrical; coenzyme A and glutathione, identity with bovine liver nucleotide-peptide, *Chang and Wilken,* 3136
Disulfide interchange: Enzymatically catalyzed; randomly cross-linked soybean trypsin inhibitor, *Steiner, De Lorenzo, and Anfinsen,* 4648
Disulfide linkage(s): Galactose oxidase, structure and role, *Kelly-Falcoz, Greenberg, and Horecker,* 2966
Drosophila melanogaster: Cell-free preparations, protein synthesis, *Fox, Kan, Kang, and Wallis,* 2059

E

Echinocystis macrocarpa Greene: Endosperm nucellus, biosynthesis of gibberellins, (−)-kaurene, (−)-kauren-19-ol, and *trans*-geranylgeraniol, *Graebe, Dennis, Upper, and West,* 1847
Elastase: *Pseudomonas aeruginosa;* isolation, crystallization, preliminary characterization, *Morihara, Tsuzuki, Oka, Inoue, and Ebata,* 3295
Swine; ribonuclease degradation, ribonuclease E as intermediate, *Klee,* 2900
Elastin: Cross-links, biosynthesis, effect of copper deficiency and lathyrogen, *Miller, Martin, Mecca, and Piez,* 3623
Electrical stimulation: Muscle phosphorylase, phosphorylase *b* kinase, and adenosine 3,5-phosphate, *Posner, Stern, and Krebs,* 982
Electrolytes: Thermal ribonuclease transition, conformational stability of globular proteins, *von Hippel and Wong,* 3909
Electron donors: Indophenols, photophosphorylation, chloroplast reactions, *Keister,* 2673
Electron paramagnetic resonance: Pyruvate kinase reaction, divalent metal complexes, *Mildvan and Cohn,* 238
Electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy: Reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide dehydrogenase, kinetic studies, *Beinert, Palmer, Cremona, and Singer,* 475
Electron spin resonance: Copper uroporphyrin III, other touraco feather components, *Blumberg and Peisach,* 870
Hemoproteins, study, *Morita and Mason,* 2654
Electron spin resonance—*Continued*
Titrations, anaerobic, spectrophotometric titrations and, yeast L-lactate dehydrogenase (cytochrome b_2), *Hiromi and Sturtevant,* 4662
Electron spin resonance spectroscopy: Pyrocatechase, mechanism of action, *Nakazawa, Kojima, Fujisawa, Nozaki, Hayaishi, and Yamano,* PC3224
Electron transfer: 1- and 2-; mechanism catalyzed by reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotide-cytochrome *c* reductase, *Masters, Bilimoria, and Kamin,* 4081
Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-cytochrome b_5 reductase system, reaction sequence, *Strittmatter,* 4481
Reversed; activation by coupling enzyme, studies on oxidative phosphorylation, *Andreoli, Lam, and Sanadi,* 2644
Electron-transferring flavoprotein: Primate liver mitochondria, purification, reconstitution of sarcosine oxidase system, *Hoskins and Bjur,* 2201
Electron transfer system: Cytochrome oxidase reaction with carbon monoxide, *Tzagoloff and Wharton,* 2628
Electron transport: Coupled; phosphorylation and, chloroplasts, inhibition by Dio-9, *McCarty, Guillory, and Racker,* PC4822
Electron transport complex: Camphor ketolactonization, mixed function oxidation, *Conrad, Lieb, and Gunsalus,* 4029
Electron transport particle(s): *Mycobacterium phlei;* free radicals, appearance and general properties, *Weber, Hollocher, and Rosso,* 1776
—; —, identity and mechanism of formation, *Hollocher and Weber,* 1783
Electron transport system: *Hemophilus parainfluenzae;* function of 2-demethyl vitamin K_2, *White,* 1387
Hydrogenomonas eutropha; reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-menadione reductase, *Repaske and Lizotte,* 4774
Soluble; beef heart, sites of inhibition by 2,3-dimercaptopropanol, *Kirschbaum and Wainio,* 462
Electrophoresis: Lysine-extracted plasminogen, *Chang, McCoy, and Pincus,* 93

Electrophoresis—*Continued*
Moving boundary; reversibly interacting systems, theory, reaction of proteins with small uncharged molecules such as undissociated buffer acid, *Cann and Goad*, 148
Starch gel; streptokinase-human plasminogen interaction, demonstration of reaction product with activator activity, *Barg, Boggiano, and De Renzo*, 2944
Embryonic development: Xanthine dehydrogenases, properties and patterns of appearance, birds, *Strittmatter*, 2557
Emulsifiers: Gastric juice, *Cancer pagurus* L, structure, *van den Oord, Danielsson, and Ryhage*, 2242
Encephalomyocarditis virus: Ribonucleic acid, intracellular site of formation, *Eason and Smellie*, 2580
Endonuclease: *Neurospora crassa;* specific for polynucleotides lacking ordered structure, purification and properties, *Linn and Lehman*, 1287
—; —, specificity studies, *Linn and Lehman*, 1294
Endoplasmic reticulum: Relation to ribosomes during protein synthesis, *Manganiello and Phillips*, 3951
Energy: High; chloroplasts, effect of uncouplers, *Hind and Jagendorf*, 3202
-Linked reaction of calcium ions with mitochondria, *Chance*, 2729
Enoyl hydrase: Specific for acyl carrier protein thioesters, *Majerus, Alberts, and Vagellos*, 618
Enzyme(s): Aminoacyl-transferring; resolution from rat liver, molecular sieve chromatography, *Gaşior and Moldave*, 3346
α-Aminomuconic acid formation from 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid, metabolism of benzene ring of tryptophan, mammalian tissues, *Ichiyama, Nakamura, Kawai, Honjo, Nishizuka, Hayaishi, and Senoh*, 740
Antheraxanthin conversion to zeaxanthin, *Bamji and Krinsky*, 467
Anthranilate conversion to indolylglycerol phosphate, *Neurospora crassa, Wegman, and DeMoss*, 3781
O-Antigen conversion by bacteriophage ϵ^{15}, *Salmonella anatum, Robbins, Keller, Wright, and Bernstein*, 384
Camphor lactonization, separation
Enzyme(s)—*Continued*
and properties, mixed function oxidation, *Conrad, DuBus, Narntvedt, and Gunsalus*, 495
Carbon-fluorine bond cleavage, fluoroacetate, *Goldman*, 3434
Catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation, partial resolution, formation of complex between Coupling Factor 1 and adenosine diphosphate, relation to ^{14}C-adenosine diphosphate-adenosine triphosphate exchange reaction, *Zalkin, Pullman, and Racker*, 4011
—, —, mechanism of cold inactivation of mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase, *Penefsky and Warner*, 4694
—, —, properties of Coupling Factor 4, *Zalkin and Racker*, 4017
$\Delta^{5,7,24}$-Cholestatrien-3β-ol, synthesis, conversion to cholesterol and other naturally occurring sterols, *Dempsey*, 4176
Collagen formation, hydroxyproline-deficient intermediate, identification with collagenase, *Gottlieb, Peterkofsky, and Udenfriend*, 3099
Concentration, various muscles, factors, *Dawson and Kaplan*, 3215
Conversion of thymidine diphosphoglucose-3-^{3}H to thymidine diphospho-4-keto-6-deoxyglucose, biological mechanisms of deoxysugar formation, *Gabriel and Ashwell*, 4128
Cortisol-4-^{14}C 2α-hydroxylation, guinea pigs, *in vitro, Burstein, Bhavnani, and Gut*, 2845
Coupling; activation of reversed electron transfer, studies on oxidative phosphorylation, *Andreoli, Lam, and Sanadi*, 2644
Cystathionine synthesis and cleavage, fungi and bacteria, *Delavier-Klutchko and Flavin*, 2537
Deamination of Δ^1-pyrroline-4-hydroxy-2-carboxylate to 2,5-dioxovalerate (α-ketoglutaric semialdehyde), *Singh and Adams*, 4344
Deoxynucleotide-polymerizing; calf thymus, large scale purification of terminal and replicative deoxynucleotidyltransferases, *Yoneda and Bollum*, 3385
Disulfide interchange, randomly cross-linked soybean trypsin inhibitor, *Steiner, De Lorenzo, and Anfinsen*, 4648
Galactose synthesis, rat mammary
Enzyme(s)—*Continued*
gland and mammary tumor, *Shatton, Gruenstein, Shay, and Weinhouse*, 22
Glucocerebroside-cleaving; spleen tissue, purification and properties, *Brady, Kanfer, and Shapiro*, 39
Gluconeogenic; liver, early effects of corticosteroid hormones, role of enzymes in homeostasis, *Weber, Srivastava, and Singhal*, 750
Glucose 6-phosphate-related; anomeric specificity, *Salas, Viñuela, and Sols*, 561
Glucosyl- and galactosylceramide-cleaving; purification and properties, rat intestine, *Brady, Gal, Kanfer, and Bradley*, 3766
Glutaric acid formation from 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid, metabolism of benzene ring of tryptophan, mammalian tissues, *Nishizuka, Ichiyama, Gholson, and Hayaishi*, 733
Glycogen and trehalose synthesis, silk moth fat body, *Murphy and Wyatt*, 1500
Guinea pig liver mitochondria; reactions of *trans*-α,β-, *cis*-β,γ-, and *trans*-β,γ-hexadecenoyl coenzyme A, *Davidoff and Korn*, 1549
Heparin and heparitin sulfate degradation, fractionation of crude heparinase from flavobacteria, *Linker and Horingh*, 3724
Histidine-degrading; *Aerobacter aerogenes*, exogenous and endogenous induction, *Schlesinger, Scotto, and Magasanik*, 4331
—; —, imiadazolepropionate as nonmetabolizable inducer, *Schlesinger and Magasanik*, 4325
—; —, induction and repression, *Magasanik, Lund, Neidhardt, and Schwartz*, 4320
γ-Hydroxyglutamic acid conversion to γ-hydroxyglutamine and other amino acids, rat liver, *Goldstone and Adams*, 2077
Hydroxypyruvic aldehyde synthesis, *Reeves and Ajl*, 569
Induction and repression, rat liver, ornithine δ-transaminase and threonine dehydrase, induction by oral intubation of free amino acids, rats, *Peraino, Blake, and Pitot*, 3039
Isoleucine-activating; *Escherichia coli*, increased specificity induced by soluble ribonucleic acid, *Loftfield and Eigner*, PC1482

Enzyme(s)—*Continued*
α-Ketoadipic acid formation from homoisocitric acid, *Strassman and Ceci*, 4357
5-Keto-D-fructose reduction, stereospecific patterns, structural proof, *Englard, Avigad, and Prosky*, 2302
Methionine biosynthesis, effect of alkylcobamide derivatives on holoenzyme formation, *Weissbach, Redfield, Dickerman, and Brot*, 856
Methionine synthesis, chemical alkylation of enzyme-bound cobamide, *Brot and Weissbach*, 3064
Methylation of ribonucleic acid and deoxyribonucleic acid, methylation of ribosomal ribonucleic acid, *Hurwitz, Anders, Gold, and Smith*, 1256
Microbial; uridine 5′-diphosphate glucose and thymidine 5′-diphosphate glucose synthesis, control aspects, *Bernstein and Robbins*, 391
Phenylpyruvic acid formation, *Pseudomonas* species ATCC 11299a, regulation, *Cerutti and Guroff*, 3034
Phospholipid-requiring; malate-vitamin K reductase, *Asano, Kaneshiro, and Brodie*, 895
Phosphorolysis, pyrophosphate bond, sugar nucleotides, purification and properties, *Cabib, Carminatti, and Woyskovsky*, 2114
Photophosphorylation catalysis; partial resolution, stimulation of reaction by latent, Ca^{++}-dependent adenosine triphosphatase, chloroplasts, *Vambutas and Racker*, 2660
Pyridine nucleotide reduction, chloroplasts, *Shin and Arnon*, 1405
Regulatory; kinetics, *Escherichia coli* phosphofructokinase, *Atkinson and Walton*, 757
—; —, order of yeast diphosphopyridine nucleotide-isocitrate dehydrogenase reaction, model, *Atkinson, Hathaway, and Smith*, 2682
Release from *Escherichia coli* by osmotic shock and during spheroplast formation, *Neu and Heppel*, 3685
Riboflavin conversion to 1-ribityl-2,3-diketo-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6,7-dimethylquinoxaline, urea, and carbon dioxide, *Harkness and Stadtman*, 4089
Ribonucleic acid synthesis, bovine lymphosarcoma, deoxyribonucleic acid-directed, *Furth and Ho*, 2602
—, interaction of ribonucleic acid polymerase with nucleic acids, *Fox, Gumport, and Weiss*, 2101
Role in homeostasis, early effects of corticosteroid hormones on hepatic gluconeogenic enzymes, ribonucleic acid metabolism, and amino acid level, *Weber, Srivastava, and Singhal*, 750
Sphingomyelin synthesis, alternative pathway, *Brady, Bradley, Young, and Kaller*, PC3693
γ-Substituted amino acid-maleimide reaction, structure of product, *Flavin*, PC2759
Synthesis by *Escherichia coli* K-12, effect of L-valine, *Temple, Umbarger, and Magasanik*, 1219
Synthesis of pteridine moiety of dihydrofolate, from guanine nucleotides, *Shiota and Palumbo*, 4449
Thiamine pyrophosphate-activated formaldehyde, preparation, structure, and properties, *Kohlhaw, Deus, and Holzer*, 2135
Transsulfuration pathway in mammals, microassays and tissue distributions of three, *Mudd, Finkelstein, Irreverre, and Laster*, 4382

Enzyme complex: Reversibly formed; reaction of chymotrypsin with diisopropyl fluorophosphate, characterization, *Moon, Mercouroff, and Hess*, 717

Enzyme inhibitor(s): D-Alanine-D-glutamate transaminase, *Martinez-Carrion and Jenkins*, 3547
Specific; selective inhibitory effects of substrate analogues on catalytic activity of crystalline glutamate dehydrogenase, *Kun and Achmatowicz*, 2619

Enzyme-inhibitor complexes: Formation, extraction model, *Hymes, Robinson, and Canady*, 134

Enzyme system(s): Bovine; iodothyronine biosynthesis, general characteristics and distribution, *Fischer Schulz, and Oliner*, 4338
Converson of glucose 6-phosphate to inositol, purification and properties, biochemical studies on inositol, *Chen and Charalampous*, 3507
Spinach chloroplasts; nonterminal incorporation of guanosine monophosphate from guanosine triphosphate, *Chakravorty and Biswas*, 4406

Enzyme-threonyladenylate complex: Threonyl soluble ribonucleic acid formation, role of metal ions, *Allende, Mora, Gatica, and Allende*, PC3229

Epimerase: *N*-Acyl-D-glucosamine 2-. *See N*-Acyl-D-glucosamine 2-epimerase
N-Acyl-D-glucosamine 6-phosphate 2-. *See N*-Acyl-D-glucosamine 6-phosphate 2-epimerase
Uridine diphosphate galactose 4-. *See* Uridine diphosphate galactose 4-epimerase

Epinephrine: Lipolytic response of fat, role of adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate, *Butcher, Ho, Meng, and Sutherland*, 4515
Muscle phosphorylase, phosphorylase *b* kinase, and adenosine 3,5-phosphate, *Posner, Stern, and Krebs*, 982

Erythrocuprein: Crystalline; human erythrocytes, physicochemical studies, *Stansell and Deutsch*, 4306
—; —, catalase and, preparation, *Stansell and Deutsch*, 4299

Erythrocyte(s): Human; crystalline erythrocuprein, and catalase, *Stansell and Deutsch*, 4299
—; —, physicochemical studies, *Stansell and Deutsch*, 4306
—; glycolysis, limiting role of adenine nucleotide, *Tsuboi*, 582
—; reduced pyridine nucleotide dehydrogenases, *Scott, Duncan, and Ekstrand*, 481
Intact; glucose degradation, inorganic phosphate, *Tsuboi and Fukunaga*, 2806
Rabbits; neutral amino acid transport, contrasts with reticulocytes, *Winter and Christensen*, 3594

Erythromycins: Biosynthesis and metabolism, *Streptomyces erythreus, Hung, Marks, and Tardrew*, 1322

Escherichia coli: Adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate, *Makman and Sutherland*, 1309
Alkaline phosphatase, reversible dissociation, formation and reactivation of subunits, *Schlesinger and Barrett*, 4284
—, —, properties of subunit, *Schlesinger*, 4293
Cell wall lipopolysaccharide, bio-

Escherichia coli—*Continued*
synthesis, biochemical properties of uridine diphosphate galactose 4-epimeraseless mutant, *Elbein and Heath*, 1919
—, —, guanosine diphosphate 4-keto-6-deoxy-D-mannose, intermediate in guanosine diphosphate colitose synthesis, *Elbein and Heath*, 1926
Diaminopimelate, cystine and, transport, *Leive and Davis*, 4362
—, exogenous and endogenous, gradient, *Leive and Davis*, 4370
Glyceride phosphokinase pathways, phosphatic acid and lysophosphatidic acid biosynthesis, *Pieringer and Kunnes*, 2833
Isoleucine-activating enzyme, increased specificity induced by soluble ribonucleic acid, *Loftfield and Eigner*, PC1482
α-Ketoglutarate dehydrogenase, regulation of formation, *Amarasingham and Davis*, 3664
α-Ketoglutarate dehydrogenase complex, resolution and reconstitution, *Mukherjee, Matthews, Horney, and Reed*, PC2268
Lipoyl dehydrogenase, *Williams*, 4793
5,10-Methylenetetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, purification and properties, *Donaldson, Scott, and Scott*, 4444
5,10-Methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase, repression-derepression, purification, and properties, enzymatic synthesis of methyl group of methionine, *Katzen and Buchanan*, 825
Peptide utilization, *Gilvarg and Katchalski*, 3093
Phosphofructokinase, kinetics of regulatory enzymes, *Atkinson and Walton*, 757
Phospholipid metabolism, β-galactoside permease, *Tarlov and Kennedy*, 49
Release of enzymes by osmotic shock and during spheroplast formation, *Neu and Heppel*, 3685
Ribonucleic acid polymerase, studies with synthetic polyribonucleotides as templates, *Niyogi and Stevens*, 2587
—, —, effect of oligonucleotides, *Niyogi and Stevens*, 2593
Ribosome-dependent guanosine 5′-triphosphatase, properties, *Chan and McCorquodale*, 3116

Escherichia coli—*Continued*
Soluble ribonucleic acid, isolation of 4-thiouridylic acid, *Lipsett*, 3975
T6-infected; deoxycytidylate deaminase, enzymology of virus-infected bacteria, *Fleming and Bessman*, PC4108
Thiamineless mutant, transformation of oxythiamine to thiamine, formation of thiaminosuccinic acid as intermediate, *Fukui, Ohishi, Kishimoto, Takamizawa, and Hamazima*, 1315
L-Threonine and glycine, metabolic relationships, *Van Lenten and Simmonds*, 3361
Threonine deaminase, nucleotide activation, *Hirata, Tokushige, Inagaki, and Hayaishi*, 1711
Tryptophan synthetase, A protein subunit, active site, *Hardman and Yanofsky*, 725
—, purification and properties of B component, *Wilson and Crawford*, 4801

Escherichia coli K-12: Enzyme synthesis, effect of L-valine, *Temple, Umbarger, and Magasanik*, 1219
β-Galactosidase, evidence for nonidentical chains, *Steers, Craven, Anfinsen, and Bethune*, 2478
—, purification, composition, and molecular weight, *Craven, Steers, and Anfinsen*, 2468

Escherichia coli W: Glutamyl and glutaminyl ribonucleic acid synthetases, separation, properties, and stimulation of adenosine triphosphate-pyrophosphate exchange by amino acid acceptor ribonucleic acid, *Ravel, Wang, Heinemeyer, and Shive*, 432
Isoleucine formation from β-methylaspartic acid, *Abramsky and Shemin*, 2971

Esters: Reactions with hydroxylamine and water, chymotrypsin-catalyzed and nonenzymatic, relative rates, *Epand and Wilson*, 1104

Ethane: 1,1,1-Trichloro-2,2-bis(*p*-chlorophenyl)-(*p*,*p*′-DDT); metabolic fate in rate, *Pinto, Camien, and Dunn*, 2148

Ethanol: 2-Mercapto-; homocysteine and, transmethylation from *S*-adenosylmethionine and 5-methyltetrahydrofolate, enzymatic synthesis of methyl group of methionine, *Rosenthal, Smith, and Buchanan*, 836

Ethanolamine: Fatty acid amides, mammalian tissues, *Bachur, Masek, Melmon, and Udenfriend*, 1019
Fermentation, clostridium, preparation and properties of cell-free extracts, *Bradbeer*, 4669
—, —, requirement for cobamide coenzyme by ethanolamine deaminase, *Bradbeer*, 4675

Ethanolamine deaminase: cobamide coenzyme requirement, clostridial fermentations of choline and ethanolamine, *Bradbeer*, 4675

Ether-containing phospholipids: Biosynthesis, slug *Arion ater*, *Thompson*, 1912

Ethylene glycol. Aqueous solutions, solubility of amino acids and related compounds, *Nozaki and Tanford*, 3568

Euglena: Phosphorylation of purines, effect of 8-azaguanine, *Kahn and Blum*, 4435

Euglena gracilis: Oleic acid synthesis, *Nagai and Bloch*, PC3702

Extinction coefficient(s): Cytochrome *c*, enzymatic determination, studies on cytochrome *c* peroxidase, *Yonetani*, 4509

F

Fat(s): Lipolytic response to epinephrine, role of adenosine 3′,5′-phosphate, *Butcher, Ho, Meng, and Sutherland*, 4515
Metabolism, higher plants, biosynthesis of saturated and unsaturated fatty acids, barley seedling preparations, *Hawke and Stumpf*, 4746

Fat body: Silk moth; glycogen and trehalose synthesis enzymes, *Murphy and Wyatt*, 1500

Fat cells: Rat; lipolysis and metabolism, effect of growth hormone and dexamethasone, *Fain, Kovacev, and Scow*, 3522

Fatty acid(s): Binding of indole analogues to human serum albumin, *McMenamy*, 4235
Free; uptake, Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, *Spector, Steinberg, and Tanaka*, 1032
Long chain; mechanism of β-oxidation, liver mitochondria, normal and alloxan-diabetic rats, *Jones and Blecher*, 68
Saturated and unsaturated; biosynthesis, barley seedling preparations, fat metabolism in higher plants, *Hawke and Stumpf*, 4746

Fatty acid(s)—*Continued*
Synthesis, effect of glycerol 3-phosphate, *Howard and Lowenstein*, 4170
—, mechanism, prosthetic group of acyl carrier protein, mode of attachment, *Pugh and Wakil*, 4727
Fatty acid amides: Ethanolamine, mammalian tissues, *Bachur, Masek, Melmon, and Udenfriend*, 1019
Fatty acid precursors: Rate of incorporation, effect of carnitine, *Bressler and Katz*, 622
Fatty acid synthetase: Pigeon liver; purification and properties, *Hsu, Wasson, and Porter*, 3736
Feedback control: Homoserine dehydrogenase, *Rhodospirillum rubrum, Datta and Gest*, 3023
Feedback inhibition: Deoxycytidylate deaminase, by deoxythymidine triphosphate, *Maley and Maley*, PC3226
Purine biosynthesis *de novo*, Ehrlich ascites tumor cells *in vitro*, *Henderson and Khoo*, 3104
Fermentation broth: Isolation of γ-L-glutamyl peptides, *Vitali, Inamine, and Jacob*, 2508
Ferredoxin: Role in hydrogenase system, *Clostridium kluyveri, Fredricks and Stadtman*, 4065
Ferrichrome A: Microbial catabolism, mechanism, *Warren and Neilands*, 2055
Ferritin: Biosynthesis, rat liver slices, *Yu and Fineberg*, 2083
Ferrous ion: Lipid peroxidation, production and general morphology of mitochondrial membrane ghosts, *McKnight, Hunter, and Oehlert*, 3439
Fetuin(s): Modified; molecular weight, optical rotation, and tryptic susceptibility, *Verpoorte, Green, and Kay*, 1156
Fibroblast cells: Mouse; stationary phase, decline of thymidine kinase activity, *Kit, Dubbs, and Frearson*, 2565
Flavin(s): Side chain, effect of length on reactivity with flavokinase, *Chassy, Arsenis, and McCormick*, 1338
Flavin adenine dinucleotide: Monooxygenase requiring, salicylate hydroxylase, mechanism of salicylate hydroxylation to catechol, *Katagiri, Maeno, Yamamoto, Hayaishi, Kitao, and Oae*, 3414
—, —, purification and general properties, *Yamamoto, Katagiri, Maeno, and Hayaishi*, 3408
Thiol groups and, role in catalytic mechanism of yeast glutathione reductase, *Colman and Black*, 1796
Flavobacteria: Heparinase, fractionation, enzymatic degradation of heparin and heparitin sulfate, *Linker and Hovingh*, 3724
Flavokinase: Flavin reactivity with, effect of length of side chain, *Chassy, Arsenis, and McCormick*, 1338
Flavoprotein(s): Electron-transferring; primate liver mitochondria, purification, reconstitution of sarcosine oxidase system, *Hoskins and Bjur*, 2201
Metallo-; labile sulfide content, possible significance, *Brumby, Miller, and Massey*, 2222
Fluorene: *N*-Hydroxy-2-acetylamino-; *N*-glucuronide, structure, *Irving*, 1011
Fluorescence: Polarization, muscle proteins, *Martonosi and Teale*, 2888
Fluorine-carbon bond: Fluoroacetate, enzymatic cleavage, *Goldman*, 3434
Fluorophosphate: Diisopropyl; reaction with chymotrypsin, reversibly formed enzyme complex, characterization, *Moon, Mercouroff, and Hess*, 717
—; reaction with α-chymotrypsin, kinetics, hydrogen ion release, enzyme inhibition, spectral changes of enzyme at 290 mμ, *Moon Sturtevant, and Hess*, 4204
Folate: Dihydro-; pteridine moiety, enzymatic synthesis from guanine nucleotides, *Shiota and Palumbo*, 4449
5-Methyltetrahydro-; *S*-adenosylmethionine and, transmethylation to 2-mercaptoethanol and homocysteine, enzymatic synthesis of methyl group of methionine, *Rosenthal, Smith, and Buchanan*, 836
Folic acid: Analogues and, effect on dehydrogenase and isomerase activities of liver alcohol dehydrogenase, *Snyder, Vogel, and Schulman*, 471
Derivatives in yeast, *Schertel, Boehne, and Libby*, 3154
Formaldehyde: Thiamine pyrophosphate-activated; enzymatic preparation, structure, and properties, *Kohlhaw, Deus, and Holzer*, 2135
***N*-Formimino-L-glutamate formiminohydrolase:** *Aerobacter aerogenes, Lund and Magasanik*, 4316
Formiminohydrolase: *N*-Formimino-L-glutamate. *See* *N*-Formimino-L-glutamate formiminohydrolase
Formiminotransferase: Glycine. *See* Glycine formiminotransferase
Free radical(s): Concentration, reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide-cytochrome *c* reductase systems, temperature dependence, *Hollocher*, 491
Electron transport particles, *Mycobacterium phlei*, appearance and general properties, *Weber, Hollocher, and Rosso*, 1776
—, —, identity and mechanism of formation, *Hollocher and Weber*, 1783
D-Fructose: 5-Keto-; chemical characterization, analytical determination of dicarbonylhexose, *Gluconobacter cerinus, Avigad and Englard*, 2290
—; patterns of formation, associated dehydrogenase activities, *Gluconobacter cerinus, Englard and Avigad*, 2297
—; structure, proof, based on stereospecific patterns of enzyme reduction, *Englard, Avigad, and Prosky*, 2302
Fructose diphosphatase: Rabbit liver; changes in catalytic properties induced by 2,4-dinitrofluorobenzene, *Pontremoli, Luppis, Wood, Traniello, and Horecker*, 3464
—; nature of groups reactive with 2,4-dinitrofluorobenzene, *Pontremoli, Luppis, Traniello, Wood, and Horecker*, 3469
—; purification and properties, *Pontremoli, Traniello, Luppis, and Wood*, 3459
Fructose 1,6-diphosphatase: Rat liver; allosteric inhibition by adenosine 5′-monophosphate, *Taketa and Pogell*, 651
Fructose diphosphate aldolase: Number of combining sites, mechanism of action of aldolases, *Lai, Tchola, Cheng, and Horecker*, 1347
Fungi: Enzymes, cystathionine synthesis and cleavage, *Delavier-Klutchko and Flavin*, 2537
Threonine biosynthesis pathway, *Kaplan and Flavin*, 3928

G

Galactitol: Isolation and identification, brains of galactosemia patients, *Wells, Pittman, Wells, and Egan,* 1002

Galactokinase: Mammalian; developmental and adaptive characteristics, rat liver, *Cuatrecasas and Segal,* 2382

Galactose: Heparin-protein linkage, role, *Lindahl and Rodén,* 2821

Synthesis, enzymes, rat mammary gland and mammary tumors, *Shatton, Gruenstein, Shay, and Weinhouse,* 22

D-Galactose: *N*-Acetyl-3-amino-3,6-dideoxy-; cell wall constituent of *Xanthomonas campestris,* isolation and identification, *Ashwell and Volk,* 4549

O-(β-D-Glucopyranosyluronic acid) (1 → 3)-2-acetamido-2-deoxy-; 1-phosphate and uridine diphosphate derivatives, chemical synthesis, *Olavesen and Davidson,* 992

Incorporation into glycoproteins, *McGuire, Jourdian, Carlson, and Roseman,* PC4112

Galactosemia: Galactitol, isolation and identification, brain, *Wells, Pittman, Wells, and Egan,* 1002

Galactose oxidase: Disulfide linkages, structure and role, *Kelly-Falcoz, Greenberg, and Horecker,* 2966

β-Galactosidase: *Escherichia coli* K-12; evidence for nonidentical chains, *Steers, Craven, Anfinsen, and Bethune,* 2478

—; purification, composition, and molecular weight, *Craven, Steers, and Anfinsen,* 2468

β-Galactoside permease: Phospholipid metabolism, *Escherichia coli, Tarlov and Kennedy,* 49

Galactosyltransferase: Uridine diphosphate D-galactose:glycolipid. *See* Uridine diphosphate D-galactose: glycolipid galactosyltransferase

Ganglioside: Monosialo-; from Tay-Sachs ganglioside, conversion by brain uridine diphosphate D-galactose:glycolipid galactosyltransferase, *Basu, Kaufman, and Roseman,* PC4115

Tay-Sachs; conversion to monosialoganglioside by brain uridine diphosphate D-galactose:glycolipid galactosyltransferase, *Basu, Kaufman, and Roseman,* PC4115

Gastric juice: *Cancer pagurus L;* structure of emulsifiers, *van den Oord, Danielsson, and Ryhage,* 2242

Gastrin: Porcine; isolation and characterization, *Tauber and Madison,* 645

Genetic message: Direction of reading, *Salas, Smith, Stanley, Wahba, and Ochoa,* 3988

Geraniol: *trans*-Geranyl-; biosynthesis, endosperm nucellus, *Echinocystis macrocarpa* Greene, *Graebe, Dennis, Upper, and West,* 1847

Gibberellin(s): Biosynthesis, (−)-kaurene, (−)-kauren-19-ol, and *trans*-geranylgeraniol in endosperm nucellus of *Echinocystis macrocarpa* Greene, *Graebe, Dennis, Upper, and West,* 1847

α_2-Globulin: Human serum; oligosaccharide side chains, nature and number, glycoprotein structure, *Marshall and Porath,* 209

β-Globulin: Human serum; oligosaccharide side chains, nature and number, glycoprotein structure, *Marshall and Porath,* 209

γ-Globulin: Poly-DL-alanyl-; rabbit, preparation and characterization, *Fuchs and Sela,* 3558

γ_1-Globulin(s): Human plasma; 3*S*, low molecular weight, preparation and characterization, *Ikanaka, Gitlin, and Schmid,* 2868

Glucocerebroside(s): Metabolism, purification and properties of glucocerebroside-cleaving enzyme from spleen tissue, *Brady, Kanfer, and Shapiro,* 39

Glucocerebroside-cleaving enzyme: Spleen tissue, purification and properties, *Brady, Kanfer, and Shapiro,* 39

Glucokinase: Rabbit liver; purification and properties, *Salas, Salas, Viñuela, and Sols,* 1014

Gluconate 6-phosphate dehydrogenase: Inactivation by iodoacetate, nature of amino acid residues involved, *Grazi, Rippa, and Pontremoli,* 234

Gluconeogenesis: Carbon dioxide fixation, rat liver mitochondria, *Haynes,* 4103

Control, perfused livers of normal and adrenalectomized rats, *Exton and Park,* PC955

Effects of diet and hormones, rats, *Friedmann, Goodman, and Weinhouse,* 3729

Gluconobacter cerinus: Dicarbonyl-hexose, chemical characterization and analytical determination, 5-keto-D-fructose, *Avigad and Englard,* 2290

5-Keto-D-fructose formation, patterns, associated dehydrogenase activities, *Englard and Avigad,* 2297

Gluconobacter oxydans: Polyol dehydrogenases, *Kersters, Wood, and De Ley,* 965

Glucosamine-1-^{14}C: Incorporation into protein-bound hexosamine and *N*-acetylneuraminic acid, rate, metabolism of plasma glycoproteins, *Macbeth, Bekesi, Sugden, and Bice,* 3707

Incorporation into rat liver glycoprotein, subcellular sites, *Molnar, Robinson, and Winzler,* 1882

D-Glucosamine-1-^{14}C: *N*-Acetyl-; utilization by *Aspergillus parasiticus,* hexosamine metabolism, *McGarrahan and Maley,* 2322

Utilization by *Aspergillus parasiticus,* hexosamine metabolism, *McGarrahan and Maley,* 2322

Glucose: Degradation, intact erythrocyte, inorganic phosphate, *Tsuboi and Fukunaga,* 2806

Metabolism, rat adipose tissue and diaphragm, *in vitro,* stimulation by hyperosmolarity, *Kuzuya, Samols, and Williams,* 2277

3-Methyl-; tissue permeability to, changes associated with contraction of isolated frog muscle, *Holloszy and Narahara,* 3493

Oxidation, stimulation by thyroid-stimulating hormone, effect of reduction of diphosphopyridine nucleotide by Carzinophilin, *Field, Remer, and Epstein,* 883

5-Phosphoribosyl 1-pyrophosphate synthesis, Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, *in vitro, Henderson and Khoo,* 2349

Thymidine diphosphate; specifically labeled in carbon 3, preparation, biological mechanisms of deoxysugar formation, *Gabriel and Ashwell,* 4123

Thymidine 5′-diphosphate; synthesis, microbial enzymes, control aspects, *Bernstein and Robbins,* 391

Thymidine diphospho-4-keto-6-deoxy-; enzymatic formation from thymidine diphosphoglucose-3-^{3}H, biological mechanisms of deoxy-

Glucose—*Continued*
sugar formation, *Gabriel and Ashwell*, 4128
Toxicity, oxamate-treated cultured tumor cells, role of glycolysis in cell growth, *Goldberg, Nitowsky, and Colowick*, 2791
Tritiated; metabolism, isotope discrimination effects, *Katz, Rognstad, and Kemp*, PC1484
Uptake, incubated rat epididymal adipose tissue, characteristics of glucose transport system, action of insulin, *Crofford and Renold*, 3237
—, —, rate-limiting steps, site of insulin action, *Crofford and Renold*, 14
Uridine 5′-diphosphate; synthesis, microbial enzymes, control aspects, *Bernstein and Robbins*, 391
Utilization, heart homogenates, normal and alloxan-diabetic rats, effect of ions, *Haugaard and Haugaard*, 1495
D-Glucose-^{14}C: Incorporation into bound carbohydrate, polysaccharide and glycoprotein formation in cockroaches, *Lipke, Graves, and Leto*, 601
Glucose-3-^{3}H: Thymidine diphospho-; enzymatic conversion to thymidine diphospho-4-keto-6-deoxyglucose, biological mechanisms of deoxysugar formation, *Gabriel and Ashwell*, 4128
Glucose dehydrogenases: Hepatic; vertebrates, subcellular distribution and properties, *Metzger, Wilcox, and Wick*, 2767
D-Glucose 1,6-diphosphate: Biosynthesis from D-glucose monophosphates, rat liver, *Levey and Alpers*, 4152
D-Glucose monophosphates: D-Glucose 1,6-diphosphate biosynthesis, rat liver, *Levey and Alpers*, 4152
Glucose oxidase: *Aspergillus niger;* purification and properties, *Swoboda and Massey*, 2209
Glucose 6-phosphatase: Inorganic pyrophosphatase, pyrophosphate-glucose phosphotransferase and, liver microsomes, associated nucleoside triphosphate- and nucleoside diphosphate-glucose phosphotransferase activities, *Nordlie and Arion*, 2155
—, —, —, effects of adrenalectomy and cortisone on activities, presence and absence of deoxycholate, *Nordlie, Arion, and Glende*, 3479
Glucose 6-phosphate: Anomerization, spontaneous and enzymatically catalyzed, anomeric specificity of related enzymes, *Salas, Viñuela, and Sols*, 561
Conversion to inositol, enzyme system, purification and properties, biochemical studies on inositol, *Chen and Charalampous*, 3507
D-Glucosylamine: 1-β-Aspartyl-2-acetamido-1,2-dideoxy-; enzyme catalyzing hydrolysis, β-(*N*-acetylglucosamine)-*N*-glycosidase, *Makamuri and Eylar*, PC556
β-Glucuronidase: Human liver; purification and properties, *Musa, Doe, and Seal*, 2811
Glucuronide: *N*-Hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene, structure, *Irving*, 1011
DL-Glutamate-2-^{14}C: α-Ketoglutarate catabolism, isolated, perfused rat liver, alternate pathway, *D'Adamo and Haft*, 613
DL-Glutamate-5-^{14}C: α-Ketoglutarate catabolism, isolated, perfused rat liver, alternate pathway, *D'Adamo and Haft*, 613
Glutamate dehydrogenase: Alanine dehydrogenase and; activities in bovine L-glutamate dehydrogenase, reciprocal changes after exposure to organic mercury, *Bitensky, Yielding, and Tomkins*, 663
"Allosteric" changes, reversal by organic mercurials, *Bitensky, Yielding, and Tomkins*, 668
Crystalline; frog liver, substrate specificity, *Wiggert and Cohen*, 4790
—; selective inhibitory effects of substrate analogues on catalytic activity, *Kun and Achmatowicz*, 2619
—; substrate specificity, dependence on conformation, *Tomkins, Yielding, Curran, Summers, and Bitensky*, 3793
Denaturation, rate, effect of allosteric modifiers, *Bitensky, Yielding, and Tomkins*, 1077
Frog liver; crystallization, kinetic properties, *Fahien, Wiggert, and Cohen*, 1083
—, effect of nucleotides and coenzymes, *Fahien, Wiggert, and Cohen*, 1091
Purine nucleotide and other effects, *Frieden*, 2028
L-Glutamate dehydrogenase: Bovine; molecular size, methylmercuric bromide activation in assay concentration range, *Rogers, Hellerman, and Thompson*, 198
—; reciprocal changes in alanine and glutamate dehydrogenase activities after exposure to organic mercury, *Bitensky, Yielding, and Tomkins*, 663
Glutamic acid: γ-Hydroxy-; metabolism, conversion to γ-hydroxyglutamine and other amino acids, rat liver enzymes, *Goldstone and Adams*, 2077
Metabolism, developing cerebral cortex, compartmentation, *Berl*, 2047
Tetrazole analogues, reaction with glutamic dehydrogenase, *Elwood, Herbst, and Kilgour*, 2073
β-Glutamic acid: D-β-Glutamine synthesis from, glutamine synthetase, *Khedouri and Meister*, 3357
Glutamic-alanine transaminase: Beef heart; kinetics, *Bulos and Handler*, 3283
Glutamic-aspartic transaminase: Equilibrium kinetics with aspartate, *Jenkins and Taylor*, 2907
Holoenzyme, reaction with substrates, apoenzyme reaction with vitamin B_6 derivatives, *Evangelopoulos and Sizer*, 2983
Glutamic dehydrogenase: Inhibition by *N*-2-fluorenylacetamide and other compounds, *di Prisco, Arfin, and Strecker*, 1611
Reaction with tetrazole analogues of glutamic acid, *Elwood, Herbst, and Kilgour*, 2073
Glutamine: γ-Hydroxy-; other amino acids and, γ-hydroxyglutamic acid conversion to, rat liver enzymes, *Goldstone and Adams*, 2077
β-D-Glutamine: Synthesis from β-glutamic acid, glutamine synthetase, *Khedouri and Meister*, 3357
Glutamine synthetase: β-D-Glutamine synthesis from β-glutamic acid, *Khedouri and Meister*, 3357
Glutamyl and glutaminyl ribonucleic acid synthetases: *Escherichia coli* W; separation, properties, and stimulation of adenosine triphosphate-pyrophosphate exchange by amino acid acceptor ribonucleic acid, *Ravel, Wang, Heinemeyer, and Shive*, 432
γ-Glutamyl transpeptidase: Isolation from hog kidney, *Orlowski and Meister*, 338

Glutarate: α-Keto-; catabolism, isolated, perfused rat liver, alternate pathway, studies with DL-glutamate-2- and -5-^{14}C, *D'Adamo and Haft,* 613

Glutaric acid: Enzymatic formation from 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid, metabolism of benzene ring of tryptophan, mammalian tissues, *Nishizuka, Ichiyama, Gholson, and Hayaishi,* 733

Glutaric semialdehyde: α-Keto- (2,5-dioxovalerate); enzymatic deamination of Δ^1-pyrroline-4-hydroxy-2-carboxylate to, *Singh and Adams,* 4344

—; intermediate in bacterial oxidation of hydroxyproline, isolation and identification, *Singh and Adams,* 4352

Glutathione: Coenzyme A and, unsymmetrical disulfide, identity with bovine liver nucleotide-peptide, *Chang and Wilken,* 3136

Reduced and oxidized; mitochondrial swelling activities, role of metal contaminants in preparations, *Cash and Gardy,* PC3450

Glutathione-insulin transhydrogenase: Human liver, *Tomizawa and Varandani,* 3191

Glutathione reductase: Yeast; catalytic activity, role of flavin adenine dinucleotide and thiol groups, *Colman and Black,* 1796

—; reaction mechanism, *Massey and Williams,* 4470

Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase: Optical rotatory dispersion properties, changes induced by coenzymes, *Listowsky, Furfine, Betheil, and Englard,* 4253

Reaction mechanism, kinetics, acyl-enzyme intermediate, *Furfine and Velick,* 844

Glyceride phosphokinase: Pathways, *Escherichia coli,* phosphatic acid and lysophosphatic acid biosynthesis, *Pieringer and Kunnes,* 2833

Glycerol: Role in biosynthesis of pyridine moiety of nicotine, *Fleeker and Byerrum,* 4099

Glycerolipid(s): Metabolism, specificities of acyl coenzyme A : phospholipid acyltransferases, *Lands and Hart,* 1905

Glycerol phosphate: Indolyl-; enzymatic conversion of anthranilate to, *Neurospora crassa, Wegman and DeMoss,* 3781

Glycerol 3-phosphate: Effect on fatty acid synthesis, *Howard and Lowenstein,* 4170

L-α-Glycerophosphate dehydrogenase(s): Other dehydrogenases and, various rat organs, effect of thyroid hormones, *Lee and Lardy,* 1427

Glycine: Formimino-; metabolism, degradation by whole cells, *Rabinowitz and Pricer,* 1696

—; —, glycine formiminotransferase, *Uyeda and Rabinowitz,* 1701

Quinaldylglycyl-; urinary metabolite of quinaldic acid in the cat, metabolism, *Kaihara and Price,* 454

L-Threonine and, metabolic relationships, *Escherichia coli, Van Lenten and Simmonds,* 3361

Glycine formiminotransferase: Formiminoglycine metabolism, *Uyeda and Rabinowitz,* 1701

Glycogen: Bacterial; biosynthesis, purification and properties, adenosine diphosphoglucose:glycogen transglucosylase, *Arthrobacter* species NRRL B1973, *Greenberg and Preiss,* 2341

—; synthesis, purification and properties, adenosine diphosphoglucose pyrophosphorylase, *Arthrobacter* species NRRL B1973, *Shen and Preiss,* 2334

Synthesis, control, skeletal muscle, *Danforth,* 588

Glycogen synthetase: Muscle; activity, regulation by Ca^{++}, *Belocopitow, Appleman, and Torres,* 3473

Skeletal muscle activity, interconversion of two forms, control of glycogen synthesis, *Danforth,* 588

Glycohydrolase: Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide. *See* Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide glycohydrolase

Glycolic acid: Human erythrocytes, limiting role of adenine nucleotide, *Tsuboi,* 582

Inhibition by acetate and pyruvate, isolated, perfused rat heart, glycolytic control mechanisms, *Williamson,* 2308

Inorganic orthophosphate transport and, rat liver and kidney slices, rate-limiting factors, *Wu,* 2373

Regulatory function of phosphate, regulatory mechanisms, carbohydrate synthesis, *Uyeda and Racker,* 4689

Glycolic acid—*Continued*

Role in tumor cell growth, basis of glucose toxicity, oxamate-treated cultured cells, *Goldberg, Nitowsky, and Colowick,* 2791

—, lactic dehydrogenase as sole site of action of oxamate, growth of cultured cells, *Goldberg and Colowick,* 2786

Synthesis, relation to primary photosynthetic carboxylation reaction, leaves, *Zelitch,* 1869

Glycolytic control mechanism(s): Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, *Wu,* 2827

Inhibition of glycolysis by acetate and pyruvate, isolated, perfused rat heart, *Williamson,* 2308

Glycoprotein(s): α_1-Acid. *See* α_1-Acid glycoprotein

Biosynthesis, subcellular sites of incorporation of glucosamine-1-^{14}C into rat liver glycoprotein, *Molnar, Robinson, and Winzler,* 1882

Carbohydrate portion of human ceruloplasmin, *Jamieson,* 2019

D-Galactose incorporation, *McGuire, Jourdian, Carlson, and Roseman,* PC4112

Isolation of carbohydrate chains, human transferrin, *Jamieson,* 2914

Polysaccharides and, formation in cockroaches, D-glucose-^{14}C incorporation into bound carbohydrate, *Lipke, Graves, and Leto,* 601

—, —, identity and titer of bound monosaccharides, *Lipke, Grainger, and Siakotos,* 594

Rat plasma; rate of glucosamine-1-^{14}C incorporation into protein-bound hexosamine and *N*-acetylneuraminic acid, *Macbeth, Bekesi, Sugden, and Bice,* 3707

Structure, nature and number of oligosaccharide side chains, α_1-acid glycoprotein, ceruloplasmin, α_2-globulin, and β-globulin of human serum, *Marshall and Porath,* 209

Glycosidase: β-(*N*-Acetylglucosamine)-*N*. *See* β-(*N*-Acetylglucosamine)-*N*-glycosidase

Glycosidic linkages: *O*-Threonine; demonstration, bovine submaxillary mucin, improved hydrogenation procedure, *Tanaka and Pigman,* PC1487

Growth hormone: ^{14}C-Acetyl-labeled; bovine, physiological and antigenic properties, *Collipp, Kaplan, Boyle, and Shimizu,* 143

Growth hormone—*Continued*
Dexamethasone and, effect on lipolysis and metabolism, isolated fat cells, rats, *Fain, Kovacev, and Scow,* 3522
Prolactin and, evidence for two types of conversion reactions, *Lewis and Cheever,* 247
Guanidine(s): Alkyl-; presence, alkylation of active site of trypsin with iodoacetamide, *Inagami,* PC3452
Binding by trypsin, model of substrate side chain, active center of trypsin, *Mares-Guia and Shaw,* 1579
Guanine: 8-Aza-; phosphorylation of purines, *Astasia and Euglena, Kahn and Blum,* 4435
Guanine nucleotides: Pteridine moiety of dihydrofolate, enzymatic synthesis, *Shiota and Palumbo,* 4449
Guanine ribonucleotides: Adenine ribonucleotides and, effect on *Aerobacter aerogenes* 5′-phosphoribosyl pyrophosphate amidotransferase, regulation of purine ribonucleotide synthesis by end product inhibition, *Nierlich and Magasanik,* 358
Guanosine monophosphate: Nonterminal incorporation from guanosine triphosphate, enzyme system, spinach chloroplasts, *Chakravorty and Biswas,* 4406
Guanosine nucleotides and triphosphate: Secondary phosphate ionization, thermodynamic data, *Phillips, Eisenberg, George, and Rutman,* 4393
Guanosine tetraphosphate: Isolation from commercially available guanosine triphosphate preparations, *Gardner and Hoagland,* 1244
Guanosine 5′-triphosphatase: Ribosome-dependent; *Escherichia coli,* properties, *Chan and McCorquodale,* 3116
Guanosine triphosphate: Commercially available preparations; isolation of guanosine tetraphosphate, *Gardner and Hoagland,* 1244
Guanosine monophosphate from, nonterminal incorporation, enzyme system, spinach chloroplasts, *Chakravorty and Biswas,* 4406

H

^{3}H: Phosphate-dependent incorporation into naphthoquinone during oxidative phosphorylation, *Gutnick and Brodie,* PC3698
Halo acids: Various structures, reactivity of histidine residues, active site of ribonuclease, *Heinrikson, Stein, Crestfield, and Moore,* 2921
Haptoglobin: Binding properties, oxy- and deoxyhemoglobin, *Nagel, Rothman, Bradley, and Ranney,* PC4543
Heart: Bovine; glutamic-alanine transaminase, kinetics, *Bulos and Handler,* 3283
—; mitochondria, butyryl coenzyme A synthetase, *Webster, Gerowin, and Rakita,* 29
—; —, tetrachlorohydroquinone oxidase activity, *Machinist, Crane, and Jacobs,* 1788
—; soluble electron transport system, sites of inhibition by 2,3-dimercaptopropanol, *Kirschbaum and Wainio,* 462
Cyclic 3′,5′-nucleotide phosphodiesterase specific for uridine 3′,5′-cyclic phosphate, *Hardman and Sutherland,* PC3704
Cytochrome oxidase, effect of alkali and borohydride, formation of Schiff base, *Takemori and King,* 504
Dog; cytochrome *c*, amino acid sequence, *McDowall and Smith,* 4635
Homogenates, normal and alloxan-diabetic rats, effect of ions on glucose utilization and high energy phosphate formation, *Haugaard and Haugaard,* 1495
Mitochondria, compartmentation, mitochondrial adenine nucleotides, action of atractyloside, *Brierley and O'Brien,* 4532
—, —, permeability characteristics, isolated beef heart mitochondria, *O'Brien and Brierley,* 4527
Phosphofructokinase, active and inactive forms, *Mansour,* 2165
Phosphorylase activation, *Hammermeister, Yunis, and Krebs,* 986
Rabbit; isolated mitochondria, metabolic characteristics, *Von Korff,* 1351
Rat; isolated, perfused, inhibition of glycolysis by acetate and pyruvate, glycolytic control mechanisms, *Williamson,* 2308
Rattlesnake; cytochrome *c*, amino acid sequence, *Bahl and Smith,* 3585
Heart—*Continued*
Rhesus monkey; cytochrome *c*, amino acid sequence, *Rothfus and Smith,* 4277
Subcellular particles, calcium ion accumulation, adenosine triphosphate-supported, *Fanburg and Gergely,* 2721
Heart muscle: Bovine; metin, major component, *Azuma and Watanabe,* 3847
Heart muscle preparation: Soluble nonphosphorylating; function of cytochrome *b*, *Shore and Wainio,* 3165
Heavy meromyosin: Actin polymerization, acceleration, *Yagi, Mase, Sakakibara, and Asai,* 2448
Polypeptide chains, structural assembly, *Young, Himmelfarb, and Harrington,* 2428
Hematin: Tryptophan pyrrolase assay, liver, *Knox and Ogata,* 2216
Heme *a*: Hemochromes, reductive alteration, *Vanderkooi and Stotz,* 3418
Heme protein(s): Oxidation-reduction potentials, oxidation Bohr effect in normal human hemoglobin and after digestion with carboxypeptidase A, *Brunori, Wyman, Antonini, and Rossi-Fanelli,* 3317
Hemochromes: Heme *a*; reductive alteration, *Vanderkooi and Stotz,* 3418
Hemoglobin(s): C57BL mice; tryptic peptides, α chain, separation and amino acid composition, *Popp,* 2863
Deoxy-; oxyhemoglobin and, comparative haptoglobin binding properties, *Nagel, Rothman, Bradley, and Ranney,* PC4543
Dissociation into subunits, oxyhemoglobin, effect of acetic acid, *Chiancone and Gilbert,* 3866
Ferri-; interaction with peroxidized serum low density lipoproteins, *Nishida and Nishida,* 225
Human; α and β subunits, new preparation method, *Bucci and Fronticelli,* PC551
—; normal and carboxypeptidase A-digested, oxidation Bohr effect, oxidation-reduction potentials of heme proteins, *Brunori, Wyman, Antonini, and Rossi-Fanelli,* 3317
—; reaction rates of sulfhydryl groups, *Guidotti,* 3924
—; reaction with carbon monoxide,

Hemoglobin(s)—*Continued*
Bohr effect, kinetics, *Antonini, Schuster, Brunori, and Wyman,* PC2262
Molecular and functional properties, influence of temperature on Bohr effect, human and horse hemoglobin, *Antonini, Wyman, Brunori, Fronticelli, Bucci, and Rossi-Fanelli,* 1096
Oxy-; deoxyhemoglobin and, comparative haptoglobin binding properties, *Nagel, Rothman, Bradley, and Ranney,* PC4543
—; effect of acetic acid, dissociation of hemoglobin into subunits, *Chiancone and Gilbert,* 3866
Reconstituted from hemoglobins α^A and H; oxygen equilibria, *Ranney, Briehl, and Jacobs,* 2442
Sheep; structure, amino acid compositions, α and β chains of hemoglobins A, B, and C, *Huisman, Reynolds, Dozy, and Wilson,* 2455

Hemoglobin α^A: Oxygen equilibria, *Ranney, Briehl, and Jacobs,* 2442

Hemoglobins A, B, and C: α and β chains, amino acid composition, *Huisman, Reynolds, Dozy, and Wilson,* 2455

Hemoglobin H: Hemoglobin α^A and, hemoglobin reconstituted from, oxygen equilibria, *Ranney, Briehl, and Jacobs,* 2442

Hemophilus parainfluenzae: Electron transport system, function of 2-demethyl vitamin K_2, *White,* 1387

Hemoprotein(s): Electron spin resonance study, *Morita and Mason,* 2654

Heparin: Enzymatic degradation, fractionation of crude heparinase from flavobacteria, *Linker and Hovingh,* 3724
Linkage to protein, role of galactose and xylose, *Lindahl and Rodén,* 2821
—, role of serine, *Lindahl, Cifonelli, Lindhal, and Rodén,* 2817

Heparinase: Crude; fractionation from flavobacteria, enzymatic degradation of heparin and heparitin sulfate, *Linker and Hovingh,* 3724

Heparitin sulfate: Enzymatic degradation, fractionation of crude heparinase from flavobacteria, *Linker and Hovingh,* 3724

Hepatectomy: Partial; formation of liver nuclear ribonucleic acid polymerase, *Tsukada and Lieberman,* 1731
—, pyrimidine biosynthesis, early changes, *Bresnick,* 2550
—; ribosome synthesis in liver, *Lieberman and Kane,* 1737

***cis*-β,γ-Hexadecenoyl coenzyme A:** Reactions, guinea pig liver mitochondria enzymes, *Davidoff and Korn,* 1549

***trans*-α,β-Hexadecenoyl coenzyme A:** Reactions, guinea pig liver mitochondria enzymes, *Davidoff and Korn,* 1549

***trans*-β,γ-Hexadecenoyl coenzyme A:** Reactions, guinea pig liver mitochondria enzymes, *Davidoff and Korn,* 1549

Hexokinase: Rat skeletal muscle; kinetics and reaction mechanism, *Hanson and Fromm,* 4133
Regulatory mechanisms, carbohydrate metabolism, *Uyeda and Racker,* 4682
Yeast; adenosine triphosphatase activity, relation to reaction mechanism, *Kaji and Colowick,* 4454
—; reversible inactivation and dissociation, *Kenkare and Colowick,* 4570

Hexosamine: Metabolism, induction of *N*-acetyl-D-glucosamine kinase in *Aspergillus parasiticus, McGarrahan and Maley,* 2328
—, utilization of D-glucosamine-1-^{14}C and *N*-acetyl-D-glucosamine-1-^{14}C by *Aspergillus parasiticus, McGarrahan and Maley,* 2322
Protein-bound; glucosamine-1-^{14}C incorporation, normal rats, plasma glycoprotein metabolism, *Macbeth, Bekesi, Sugden, and Bice,* 3707

Hexose(s): Dicarbonyl-; *Gluconobacter cerinus,* chemical characterization and analytical determination, 5-keto-D-fructose, *Avigad and Englard,* 2290
Site of attachment in tropocollagen, *Butler and Cunningham,* PC3449
Thymidine diphosphate 4-acetamido-4,6-dideoxy-; purification and properties of thymidine diphosphate D-glucose oxidoreductase, *Gilbert, Matsuhashi, and Strominger,* 1305

High energy phosphate: Formation, heart homogenates, normal and alloxan-diabetic rats, effect of ions, *Haugaard and Haugaard,* 1495

Higher plants: Fat metabolism, biosynthesis of saturated and unsaturated fatty acids, barley seedling preparations, *Hawke and Stumpf,* 4746

Hill reaction: Stereospecificity, diphosphopyridine nucleotide, *Ammeraal, Krakow, and Vennesland,* 1824
—, triphosphopyridine nucleotide, *Krakow, Ammeraal, and Vennesland,* 1820

Histamine: Methyl-; presence and measurement in urine, *Fram and Green,* 2036

Histidine: Active site, of myosin A, evidence, *Stracher,* PC958
Biosynthesis, phosphoribosyladenosine monophosphate, intermediate, *Smith and Ames,* 3056
Phospho-; bound, labeling, mitochondria, characteristics, *Lindberg, Duffy, Norman, and Boyer,* 2850

Histidine-containing peptide(s): Cupric ion complexes, *Bryce, Roeske, and Gurd,* 3837

Histidine-degrading enzymes: *Aerobacter aerogenes;* exogenous and endogenous induction, *Schlesinger, Scotto, and Magasanik,* 4331
—; imidazolepropionate as nonmetabolizable inducer, *Schlesinger and Magasanik,* 4325
—; induction and repression, *Magasanik, Lund, Neidhardt, and Schwartz,* 4320

Histidine residue(s): Active center of chymotrypsin, identification, *Ong, Shaw, and Schoellmann,* 694
Active site of ribonuclease, reactivities toward halo acids of different structures, *Heinrikson, Stein, Crestfield, and Moore,* 2921

Histidinol dehydrogenase: *Salmonella typhimurium,* purification and properties, *Loper and Adams,* 788

Histidylproline: Human urine; identification of diketopiperazine, *Perry, Richardson, Hansen, and Friesen,* 4540

Histone(s): Other polycations and, effects on cellular energetics, adenosine triphosphatase and adenosine diphosphate-adenosine triphosphate exchange reactions of mitochondria, *Schwartz,* 944

Histone(s)—*Continued*
Other polycations and, effects on cellular energetics, mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation, *Schwartz*, 939
Homeostasis: Role of enzymes, early effects of corticosteroid hormones on hepatic gluconeogenic enzymes, ribonucleic acid metabolism, and amino acid level, *Weber, Srivastava, and Singhal*, 750
Homocysteine: 2-Mercaptoethanol and, transmethylation from *S*-adenosylmethionine and 5-methyltetrahydrofolate, enzymatic synthesis of methyl group of methionine, *Rosenthal, Smith, and Buchanan*, 836
Homoisocitric acid: Enzymatic conversation to α-ketoadipic acid, *Strassman and Ceci*, 4357
Homopolymer complexes: Polydeoxyadenylate - polydeoxythymidylate, polydeoxyinosinate-polydeoxycytidylate, and polydeoxyguanylate-polydeoxycytidylate, degradation by deoxyribonuclease I, *Bollum*, 2599
Homoserine dehydrogenase: *Rhodospirillum rubrum;* purification, properties, feedback control of activity, *Datta and Gest*, 3023
Hormone(s): Alanine aminotransferase isoenzymes, response, rats, metabolism of mitochondrial proteins, *Swick, Barnstein, and Stange*, 3341
Corticosteroid. *See* Corticosteroid hormones
Gluconeogenesis, rats, *Friedmann, Goodman, and Weinhouse*, 3729
Growth. *See* Growth hormone
β-Melanocyte-stimulating. *See* β-Melanocyte-stimulating hormone
Oxidative phosphorylation, liver mitochondria, adrenalectomized rats, response *in vitro, Liljeroot and Hall*, 1446
Parathyroid. *See* Parathyroid hormone
Pyridine nucleotide metabolism, rat liver, identification, *Greengard, Quinn, and Reid*, 486
Steroid. *See* Steroid hormones
Thyroid. *See* Thyroid hormone(s)
Thyroid-stimulating. *See* Thyroid-stimulating hormone
Hyaluronidase: Lysosomal, *Aronson and Davidson*, PC3222
Tadpole tissue, *Silbert, Nagai, and Gross*, 1509
Hydrase: Enoyl. *See* Enoyl hydrase
Hydrogen: Transfer between diphosphopyridine nucleotide and substrate, yeast alcohol dehydrogenase, participation of tryptophan as intermediate, *Schellenberg*, 1165
Hydrogenase system: *Clostridium kluyveri;* nature of cofactor requirements, *Fredricks and Stadtman*, 4809
—; role of ferredoxin, *Fredricks and Stadtman*, 4065
Hydrogen ion: Release, α-chymotrypsin-diisopropyl fluorophosphate reaction, *Moon, Sturtevant, and Hess*, 4204
Hydrogen ion equilibria: Human carbonic anhydrases B and C, *Riddiford, Stellwagen, Mehta, and Edsall*, 3305
Hydrogenomonas eutropha: Electron transport system, reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-menadione reductase, *Repaske and Lizotte*, 4774
Hydrogen peroxide: Stoichiometry with cytochrome *c* peroxidase and ferrocytochrome *c*, enzymatic determination of extinction coefficients of cytochrome *c*, *Yonetani*, 4509
Hydrolase: 3-D-Hydroxybutanoic dimer. *See* 3-D-Hydroxybutanoic dimer hydrolase
Hydroxamic acid: Aceto-; inhibition of urease, *Fishbein and Carbone*, 2407
3-D-Hydroxybutanoic dimer hydrolase: β-Hydroxybutyric dehydrogenase and, *Pseudomonas lemoignei, Delafield, Cooksey, and Doudoroff*, 4023
β-Hydroxybutyric dehydrogenase: 3-D-Hydroxybutanoic dimer hydrolase and, *Pseudomonas lemoignei, Delafield, Cooksey, and Doudoroff*, 4023
Hydroxyindole *O*-methyltransferase: Rat pineal gland; control by environmental lighting, Axelrod, Wurtman, and Snyder, 949
Hydroxylamine: Action on cartilage proteinpolysaccharides, *Pal and Schubert*, 3245
Inhibition of urease, *Fishbein and Carbone*, 2407
Reactions of esters with, chymotrypsin-catalyzed and nonenzymatic, relative rates, *Epand and Wilson*, 1104
Hydroxylamine-cytochrome *c* reductase: Chemoautotrophs *Nitrosomonas europaea* and *Nitrosocystis oceanus, Hooper and Nason*, 4044
Hydroxylamine reductase: *Neurospora crassa;* multiple activities, *Leinweber, Siegel, and Monty*, 2699
—; sulfite reductase and, characterization, *Siegel, Leinweber, and Monty*, 2705
Hydroxylase: 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylethylamine β-. *See* 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylethylamine β-hydroxylase
Hydroxylase: Methylene. *See* Methylene hydroxylase
Salicylate. *See* Salicylate hydroxylase
Hydroxypyruvic aldehyde: Enzymatic synthesis, metabolism, *Reeves and Ajl*, 569
21-Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase(s): Liver; nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate dehydrogenase, two nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenases, *Monder and White*, 71
Hyperosmolarity: Stimulation, glucose metabolism, rat liver and diaphragm *in vitro, Kuzuya, Samols, and Williams*, 2277

I

Imidazole: Binding, sperm whale metmyoglobin, temperature jump kinetics, *Diven, Goldsack, and Alberty*, 2437
Imidazolepropionate: Nonmetabolizable inducer, histidine-degrading enzymes, *Aerobacter aerogenes, Schlesinger and Magasanik*, 4325
Immunoglobulin(s): Structural studies, tryptic peptides, Bence-Jones proteins, *Putnam and Easley*, 1626
γ-Immunoglobulin: Rabbit 7*S*; papain-cleaved fragment and, gross conformation, *Noelken, Nelson, Buckley, and Tanford*, 218
—; reduced Fragment I, properties of soluble product obtained from reoxidation, *Whitney and Tanford*, 4271
γG-Immunoglobulin: Rabbit; interchain disulfide bonds, relative labilities of two types, *Hong and Nisonoff*, 3883
Indole-3-acetic acid: Inhibitory oxidation products, mechanism of action, route of detoxification, *Still, Fukuyama, and Moyed*, 2612
Indole analogues: Binding to human serum albumin, effects of fatty acids, *McMenamy*, 4235
Indophenol(s): Electron donors, cata-

Indophenol(s)—*Continued*
lysts of photophosphorylation, chloroplast reactions, *Keister*, 2673
Infrared spectra: Ionic structures, phospholipids, *Abramson, Norton and Katzman*, 2389
Infrared spectroscopy: 6-^{18}O-Purine nucleotides, *Howard and Miles*, 801
Inorganic orthophosphate: Glucose degradation, enhancement, intact erythrocytes, *Tsuboi and Fukunaga*, 2806
Transport, glycolysis and, rate-limiting factors, rat liver and kidney slices, *Wu*, 2373
—, parathyroid hormone-dependent, effect of phosphorylation chain inhibitors, rat liver mitochondria, *Sallis, DeLuca, and Martin*, 2229
Inorganic pyrophosphatase: Glucose 6-phosphatase, pyrophosphate-glucose phosphotransferase and, liver microsomes, associated nucleoside diphosphate- and nucleoside triphosphate-glucose phosphotransferase activities, *Nordlie and Arion*, 2155
—, —, —, effect of adrenalectomy and cortisone on activities, presence and absence of deoxycholate, *Nordlie, Arion, and Glende*, 3479
Inorganic pyrophosphate: Metabolism, acceptor specificity studies, rat liver microsomal pyrophosphate phosphotransferase activity, *Stetten*, 2248
Inosine nucleotides and triphosphate: Secondary phosphate ionization, thermodynamic data, *Phillips, Eisenberg, George, and Rutman*, 4393
Inositide: Diphospho-; biosynthesis in brain, *Colodzin and Kennedy*, 3771
Inositol: Biochemical studies, purification and properties of enzyme system converting glucose 6-phosphate to inositol, *Chen and Charalampous*, 3507
Insulin: Compositional assay, search for "proinsulin," *Wang and Carpenter*, 1619
Glucose uptake, incubated rat epididymal adipose tissue, *Crofford and Renold*, 14, 3237
Stimulation of amino acid incorporation into protein, carbohydrate

Insulin—*Continued*
metabolism requirement, *DeSchepper, Toyoda, and Bessman*, 1670
Intestines: Rat; glucosyl- and galactosylceramide-cleaving enzyme, purification and properties, *Brady, Gal, Kanfer, and Bradley*, 3766
—; ^{14}C-labeled vitamin A alcohol and β-carotene, absorption and metabolism, vitamin A and carotenoids, *Huang and Goodman*, 2839
Iodoprotein: Thyroid; 27*S*, isolation and properties, *Salvatore, Vecchio, Salvatore, Cahnmann, and Robbins*, 2935
Ion(s): Calcium. *See* Calcium ion(s)
Cupric. *See* Cupric ion(s)
Diazonium. *See* Diazonium ion(s)
Ferrous. *See* Ferrous ion
Glucose utilization, high energy phosphate formation, heart homogenates, normal and alloxan-diabetic rats, diabetic metabolism, *Haugaard and Haugaard*, 1495
Hydrogen. *See* Hydrogen ion
Metal. *See* Metal ion(s)
Potassium. *See* Potassium ion
Sodium. *See* Sodium ion
Ionic structure(s): Phospholipids, study by infrared spectra, *Abramson, Norton, and Katzman*, 2389
Ionization(s): Secondary phosphate, adenosine, guanosine, inosine, cytidine, and uridine nucleotides and triphosphate, thermodynamic data, *Phillips, Eisenberg, George, and Rutman*, 4393
Isoelectric point: Proteins; precise determination by differential conductimetry, *Sophianopoulos and Sasse*, PC1864
Isoleucine: Formation from β-methylaspartic acid, *Escherichia coli* W, *Abramsky and Shemin*, 2971
Isoleucine-activating enzyme: *Escherichia coli*; increased specificity induced by soluble ribonucleic acid, *Loftfield and Eigner*, PC1482
Isomerase: Activity, liver alcohol dehydrogenase, effect of folic acid and analogues, *Snyder, Vogel, and Schulman*, 471
Isopentenyl pyrophosphate. *See* Isopentenyl pyrophosphate isomerase
D-Lyxose. *See* D-Lyxose isomerase
Phosphoglucose. *See* Phosphoglucose isomerase
Isopentenyl pyrophosphate isomerase: Pig liver; partial purification, properties, and mechanism of action, *Shah, Cleland, and Porter*, 1946
Isopentenyl pyrophosphate isomerase—*Continued*
Isotope discrimination: Metabolism of tritiated glucose, *Katz, Rognstad, and Kemp*, PC1484

K

(−)-Kaurene: Biosynthesis, endosperm nucellus, *Echinocystis macrocarpa* Greene, *Graebe, Dennis, Upper, and West*, 1847
(−)-Kauren-19-ol: Biosynthesis, endosperm nucellus, *Echinocystis macrocarpa* Greene, *Graebe, Dennis, Upper, and West*, 1847
Keratosulfate(s): Comparative biochemistry, *Mathews and Cifonelli*, 4140
Variations, *Seno, Meyer, Anderson, and Hoffman*, 1005
2-Keto-3-deoxy-6-phosphogluconate aldolase: Activity, role of lysine residues, *Ingram and Wood*, 4146
α-Ketoglutarate dehydrogenase: Complex, *Escherichia coli*, resolution and reconstitution, *Mukherjee, Matthews, Horney, and Reed*, PC2268
Formation, *Escherichia coli*, regulation, *Amarasingham and Davis*, 3664
Ketolactonization: Camphor; electron transport complex, mixed function oxidation, *Conrad, Lieb, and Gunsalus*, 4029
Kidney: Chicken; serine ethanolamine phosphate phosphodiesterase, isolation and properties, *Hagerman, Rosenberg, Ennor, Schiff, and Inoue*, 1108
Membranes, sodium and potassium transport, adenosine triphosphate-dependent, phosphorylated intermediate, *Post, Sen, and Rosenthal*, 1437
Rat; slices, glycolysis and inorganic orthophosphate transport, rate-limiting factors, *Wu*, 2373
Swine; isolation of γ-glutamyl transpeptidase, *Orlowski and Meister*, 338
—; transamidinase, effect of bicarbonate on enzyme-amidine complex, *Grazi, Ronca, and Vigi*, 4267
—; —, isolation of stable enzyme-amidine complex, *Grazi, Conconi, and Vigi*, 2465
—; —, purification and properties, *Conconi and Grazi*, 2461

Kinase: *N*-Acetyl-D-glucosamine. *See* *N*-Acetyl-D-glucosamine kinase
Deoxynucleotide. *See* Deoxynucleotide kinase
Phosphorylase *b*. *See* Phosphorylase *b* kinase
Pyruvate. *See* Pyruvate kinase
Thymidine. *See* Thymidine kinase
Thymidylic. *See* Thymidylic kinase
Kinetic constants: Michaelis-Menten; comparison of estimates from various linear transformations, *Dowd and Riggs*, 863
Kinetics: *S*-Adenosylmethionine: homocysteine methyltransferase, *Shapiro, Almenas, and Thomson*, 2512
Aerobic oxidation of ferrocytochrome *c* by cytochrome oxidase, *Yonetani and Ray*, 3392
O-Antigen conversion by bacteriophage ϵ^{15}, *Salmonella anatum, Robbins, Keller, Wright, and Bernstein*, 384
Bohr effect, human hemoglobin reaction with carbon monoxide, *Antonini, Schuster, Brunori, and Wyman*, PC2262
Carboxymethyl papain, dilute acid hydrolysis, *McDowall and Smith*, 281
α-Chymotrypsin-diisopropyl fluorophosphate reaction, hydrogen ion release, enzyme inhibition, spectral changes of enzyme at 290 mμ, *Moon, Sturtevant, and Hess*, 4204
Cytochrome *c* oxidase, near infrared band, *Gibson and Greenwood*, 2694
Glutamate dehydrogenase, frog liver, *Fahien, Wiggert, and Cohen*, 1083
Glutamic-alanine transaminase, beef heart, *Bulos and Handler*, 3283
Glutamic-aspartic transaminase, equilibrium with aspartate, *Jenkins and Taylor*, 2907
Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase reaction mechanism, acyl-enzyme intermediate, *Furfine and Velick*, 844
Hexokinase, rat skeletal muscle, *Hanson and Fromm*, 4133
Hydroxyurea, urease catalysis, *Fishbein, Winter, and Davidson*, 2402
Monoamine oxidase, human plasma, *McEwen*, 2011
Oxidation of cytochrome *c* oxidase by molecular oxygen, evidence for
Kinetics—*Continued*
short lived intermediate, *Gibson and Greenwood*, PC957
Pepsinogen, structural transition induced by urea, *Edelhoch, Frattali, and Steiner*, 122
Pyruvate kinase reaction, divalent metal complexes, *Mildvan and Cohn*, 238
Reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide dehydrogenase, electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy, *Beinert, Palmer, Cremona, and Singer*, 475
Regulatory enzymes, *Escherichia coli* phosphofructokinase, *Atkinson and Walton*, 757
—, order of yeast diphosphopyridine nucleotide-isocitrate dehydrogenase reaction, model, *Atkinson, Hathaway, and Smith*, 2682
Temperature jump. *See* Temperature jump kinetics

L

Laccase: *Rhus vernicifera;* pig ceruloplasmin and, comparison of enzymatic activities, *Peisach and Levine*, 2284
L-Lactate dehydrogenase: Yeast; anaerbic spectrophotometric and electron spin resonance titrations, *Hiromi and Sturtevant*, 4662
Lactic dehydrogenase(s): Comparative enzymology, function of sulfhydryl groups, sequence around essential group, *Fondy, Everse, Driscoll, Castillo, Stolzenbach, and Kaplan*, 4219
Denaturation, effect of urea and salts, *Di Sabato and Kaplan*, 1072
Oxamate, sole site of action, growth of cultured tumor cells, role of glycolysis, *Goldberg and Colowick*, 2786
Lactobacillus leichmannii: Cytidine 5′-triphosphate as precursor of deoxycytidylate, *Abrams*, PC3697
Ribonucleotide reduction, stimulation by cobamides, *Blakley*, 2173
Lactose: Fucosyl-; other milk oligosaccharides and, biosynthesis, *Grollman, Hall, and Ginsburg*, 975
Lathyrogen: Biosynthesis of elastin cross-links, *Miller, Martin, Mecca, and Piez*, 3623
L-α-Lecithin(s): Phosphonic acid analogues, synthesis, phosphonolipids, *Baer and Stanacev*, 3754
Lens: Aldose reductase, isolation and properties, *Hayman and Kinoshita*, 877
Bovine; deaggregation of α-crystallin, *Spector and Katz*, 1979
Rabbit; amino acid-concentrating mechanism, osmotic effects, *Kinoshita, Merola, and Hayman*, 310
Light: Hydroxyindole *O*-methyltransferase activity, rat pineal gland, control, *Axelrod, Wurtman, and Snyder*, 949
-Induced pH rise, spinach chloroplasts, effect of uncouplers, *Jagendorf and Neumann*, 3210
Inhibition of respiration, action spectrum, photochemical determination of *Rhodospirillum rubrum* oxidase, *Horio and Taylor*, 1772
Light scattering: Changes associated with production of possible intermediate in photophosphorylation, *Hind and Jagendorf*, 3195
Lipid(s): Monolayers, penetration by polyene antibiotics, correlation with selective toxicity and mode of action, *Demel, van Deenen, and Kinsky*, 2749
Peroxidation, induction by ferrous ion, production and general morphology of mitochondrial membrane ghosts, *McKnight, Hunter, and Oehlert*, 3439
Lipoic acid: Activation, transfer from free pool to protein-bound state, *Mitra and Burma*, 4072
Lipolysis: Fat cells, rats, effect of growth hormone and dexamethasone, *Fain, Kovacev, and Scow*, 3522
Lipopolysaccharide: *Escherichia coli* cell wall; biosynthesis, biochemical properties of uridine diphosphate galactose 4-epimeraseless mutant, *Elbein and Heath*, 1919
—; —, guanosine diphosphate 4-keto-6-deoxy-D-mannose, intermediate in guanosine diphosphate colitose synthesis, *Elbein and Heath*, 1926
Lipoprotein(s): Cellular; isolation of lipoprotein fractions from mitochondria and microsomes, *Napier and Olson*, 4244
Peroxidized, low density, human serum, interaction with ferrihemoglobin, *Nishida and Nishida*, 225
Plasma; formation from apoprotein, *Roheim, Miller, and Eder*, 2994
Lipoyl dehydrogenase: *Escherichia coli*, *Williams*, 4793
Liver: Adrenalectomized rats; mito-

Liver—*Continued*
chondria, oxidative phosphorylation, response to hormones added *in vitro*, *Liljeroot and Hall*, 1446
Alcohol dehydrogenase, dehydrogenase and isomerase activities, effect of folic acid and analogues, *Snyder, Vogel, and Schulman*, 471
Bovine; identity of nucleotide-peptide with unsymmetrical disulfide of coenzyme A and glutathione, *Chang and Wilken*, 3136
Frog; crystalline glutamate dehydrogenase, substrate specificity, *Wiggert and Cohen*, 4790
—; glutamate dehydrogenase, crystallization, kinetic properties, *Fahien, Wiggert, and Cohen*, 1083
—; —, effect of nuceotides and coenzymes, *Fahien, Wiggert, and Cohen*, 1091
Gluconeogenic enzymes, ribonucleic acid metabolism, and amino acid level, early effects of corticosteroid hormones, role of enzymes in homeostasis, *Weber, Srivastava, and Singhal*, 750
Guinea pig; asparaginase, purification, antitumor activity, *Suld and Herbut*, 2234
—; biliverdin reductase, *Singleton and Laster*, 4780
—; mitochondria, enzymes, reactions of *trans*-α,β-, *cis*-β,γ-, and *trans*-β,γ-hexadecenoyl coenzyme A, *Davidoff and Korn*, 1549
—; transglutaminase, specific substrates, structural requirements, *Folk and Cole*, 2951
Human; amino acid naphthylamidase, partial purification, *Smith, Kaufman, and Rutenberg*, 1718
—; β-glucuronidase, purification and properties, *Musa, Doe, and Seal*, 2811
—; glutathione-insulin transhydrogenase, *Tomizawa and Varandani*, 3191
21-Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenases, nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate dehydrogenase, two nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenases, *Monder and White*, 71
Intact rats; phosphatide synthesis, reaction rates, *Wise and Elwyn*, 1537
Mammalian; nicotinamide deamidase, *Petrack, Greengard, Craston, and Sheppy*, 1725
Microsomes, glucose 6-phosphatase, inorganic pyrophosphatase, and pyrophosphate-glucose phosphotransferase, associated nucleoside triphosphate- and nucleoside diphosphate-glucose phosphotransferase activities, *Nordlie and Arion*, 2155
—, —, —, —, effects of adrenalectomy and cortisone on activities, presence and absence of deoxycholate, *Nordlie, Arion, and Glende*, 3479
Mitochondria, choline oxidation, control by adenine nucleotides, *Kagawa, Wilken, and Lardy*, 1836
Newborn rats; phenylalanine-hydroxylating system, characteristics, *Brenneman and Kaufman*, 3617
Nuclear ribonucleic acid polymerase, formation after partial hepatectomy, *Tsukada and Lieberman*, 1731
Pigeon; fatty acid synthetase, purification and properties, *Hsu, Wasson, and Porter*, 3736
Portal vein, control of ribonucleic acid metabolism, *Lieberman, Kane, and Short*, 3140
Primate; mitochondria, electron-transferring flavoprotein, purification, reconstitution of sarcosine oxidase system, *Hoskins and Bjur*, 2201
Purine biosynthesis, stimulation by orotic acid, *Windmueller and Spaeth*, 4398
Rabbit; distinctive properties of native and carboxypeptidase-treated aldolases, *Spolter, Adelman, and Weinhouse*, 1327
—; fructose diphosphatase, changes in catalytic properties induced by 2,4-dinitrofluorobenzene, *Pontremoli, Luppis, Wood, Traniello, and Horecker*, 3464
—; —, nature of groups reactive with 2,4-dinitrofluorobenzene, *Pontremoli, Luppis, Traniello, Wood, and Horecker*, 3469
—; —, purification and properties, *Pontremoli, Traniello, Luppis, and Wood*, 3459
—; glucokinase, purification and properties, *Salas, Salas, Viñuela, and Sols*, 1014
Rat; alanine aminotransferase isoenzymes, distribution and characterization, metabolism of mitochondrial proteins, *Swick, Barnstein, and Stange*, 3334
Rat; enzymes, γ-hydroxyglutamic acid conversion to γ-hydroxyglutamine and other amino acids, *Goldstone and Adams*, 2077
—; galactokinase, developmental and adaptive characteristics, *Cuatrecasas and Segal*, 2382
—; glucosamine-1-^{14}C incorporation into glycoprotein, subcellular sites, *Molnar, Robinson, and Winzler*, 1882
—; D-glucose 1,6-diphosphate synthesis from glucose monophosphates, *Levey and Alpers*, 4152
—; hormones affecting pyridine nucleotide metabolism, identification, *Greengard, Quinn, and Reid*, 486
—; induction and repression of enzymes, ornithine δ-transaminase and threonine dehydrase, induction by oral intubation of free amino acids, rats, *Peraino, Blake, and Pitot*, 3039
—; isolated, perfused, alternate pathway of α-ketoglutarate metabolism, studies with DL-glutamate-2- and -5-^{14}C, *D'Adamo and Haft*, 613
—; light and heavy mitochondria, soluble compartments, quantitative studies, *Frisell, Patwardhan, and Mackenzie*, 1829
—; microsomes, pyrophosphate phosphotransferase activity, acceptor studies, inorganic pyrophosphate metabolism, *Stetten*, 2248
—; mitochondria, carbon dioxide fixation, relation to gluconeogenesis, *Haynes*, 4103
—; —, β-oxidation of long chain fatty acids, alloxan diabetes, *Jones and Blecher*, 68
—; —, parathyroid hormone-dependent inorganic phosphate transport, effect of phosphorylation chain inhibitors, *Sallis, DeLuca, and Martin*, 2229
—; —, steady state maintenance of accumulated Ca^{++}, *Drahota, Carafoli, Rossi, Gamble, and Lehninger*, 2712
—; normal and adrenalectomized, control of gluconeogenesis, *Exton and Park*, PC955
—; nuclear and nucleolar ribonucleic acid, biosynthesis and composition, effects of thioacetamide, *Steele, Okamura, and Busch*, 1742
—; nuclei, nucleotide pyrophospha-

Liver—*Continued*
tase, purification and properties, *Schliselfeld, van Eys, and Touster,* 811
—; ornithine δ-transaminase, purification and properties, *Strecker,* 1225
—; peptidases, zonal electrophoretic separation, *Patterson, Hsiao, Keppel, and Sorof,* 710
—; regenerating, nuclear and nucleolar ribonucleic acid, *Muramatsu and Busch,* 3960
—; resolution of aminoacyl-transferring enzymes, molecular sieve chromatography, *Gasior and Moldave,* 3346
—; ribosomes, purified antialbumin antibody, binding, *Warren and Peters,* 3009
—; slices, ferritin biosynthesis, *Yu and Fineberg,* 2083
—; —, glycolysis and inorganic orthophosphate transport, rate-limiting factors, *Wu,* 2373
—; tryptophan pyrrolase, control, roles of synthesis and degradation, *Schimke, Sweeney, and Berlin,* 322
—; —, stability *in vivo* and *in vitro*, *Schimke, Sweeney, and Berlin,* 4609
Regeneration, molecular mechanisms, thymidylic kinase and deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase activities, *Fausto and Van Lancker,* 1247
Ribosome synthesis, partial hepatectomy, *Lieberman and Kane,* 1737
Soluble proteins, chromatographic and electrophoretic fractionation, *Moore and McGregor,* 1647
Swine; isopentenyl pyrophosphate isomerase, partial purification, properties, and mechanism of action, *Shah, Cleland, and Porter,* 1946
Tryptophan pyrrolase, assay, effects of peroxide, catalase, and hematin, *Knox and Ogata,* 2216
Vertebrate; glucose dehydrogenases, subcellular distribution and properties, *Metzger, Wilcox, and Wick,* 2767
Luciferase: Bacterial; purification, properties, and chemiluminescent quantum yield, *Hastings, Riley, and Massa,* 1473
Lung: Guinea pig; biosynthesis of prostaglandins from arachidonic acid, *Änggård and Samuelsson,* 3518
—; prostaglandin E_2 metabolism, synthesis, *Änggård, Gréen, and Samuelsson,* 1932
Lymphosarcoma: Bovine; enzyme, ribonucleic acid synthesis, deoxyribonucleic acid-directed, *Furth and Ho,* 2602
Lysine: Biosynthesis, aminoadipic acid pathway, saccharopine as intermediate, *Neurospora crassa, Trupin and Broquist,* 2524
—, —, —, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae, Jones and Broquist,* 2531
Hydroxy-; collagen, formation, studies with tritiated lysine, *Popenoe, Aronson, and Van Slyke,* 3089
L-Lysine: ε-*N*-Methyl-; origin in protein, *Kim and Paik,* 4629
Lysine-extracted plasminogen: Electrophoretic studies, *Chang, McCoy, and Pincus,* 93
Lysine-^{3}H: Collagen hydroxylysine formation, *Popenoe, Aronson, and Van Slyke,* 3089
Lysine residue(s): Role in 2-keto-3-deoxy-6-phosphogluconate aldolase, *Ingram and Wood,* 4146
Lysophosphatidic acid: Biosynthesis, glyceride phosphokinase pathways, *Escherichia coli, Pieringer and Kunnes,* 2833
Lysosome(s): Hyaluronidase, *Aronson and Davidson* PC3222
Lysozyme: Egg white; disulfide bonds, *Canfield and Liu,* 1997
—; mixed disulfide with cystine, regeneration of active enzyme, *Kanarek, Bradshaw, and Hill,* PC2755
Precipitation with thyroxine or thyroglobulin, *Litwack and Sears,* 674
Proton magnetic resonance spectrum, *Mandel,* 1586
Tryptophyls in, location by solvent perturbation, *Williams, Herskovits, and Laskowski,* 3574
—, method for distinguishing between complete and partial exposure, *Williams and Laskowski,* 3580
Lysyl ribonucleic acid synthetase: Yeast; properties, *Lagerkvist and Waldenström,* PC2264
D-Lyxose isomerase: Purification and characterization, *Anderson and Allison,* 2367

M

Macroglobulin: Human; characterization, distribution of disulfide bonds, *Miller and Metzger,* 4740
Macroglobulin—*Continued*
Human; characterization, molecular weight of subunit, *Miller and Metzger,* 3325
Macrolon(s): Interactions involving cytochrome system components, polyion-induced reversible oxidations and reductions of cytochrome *c*, *Person, Fine, Mora, and Zipper,* 3159
Magnesium: Superprecipitation of myosin B, *Watanabe and Yasui,* 105
Malate: Accumulation by mitochondria, *Gamble,* 2668
Malate dehydrogenase: *Bacillus subtilis;* enzymatic properties, *Yoshida,* 1118
—; purification and chemical characterization, *Yoshida,* 1113
Malate-vitamin K reductase: Phospholipid-requiring enzyme, *Asano, Kaneshiro, and Brodie,* 895
Maleimide(s): Enzymatic reaction with γ-substituted amino acids, structure of product, *Flavin,* PC2759
Male reproductive system: Rat; distribution of carnitine, acetylcarnitine, and carnitine acetyltransferase, effect of testosterone, *Marquis and Fritz,* 2197
Mammalian cells: Tissue culture, properties and assay of thymine deoxyribonucleotide phosphatase, *Eker,* 419
Mammalian tissues: Fatty acid amides of ethanolamine, *Bachur, Masek, Melmon, and Udenfriend,* 1019
Mammary gland: Rat; galactose synthesis enzymes, *Shatton, Gruenstein, Shay, and Weinhouse,* 22
Mammary tumor(s): Rat; galactose synthesis enzymes, *Shatton, Gruenstein, Shay, and Weinhouse,* 22
D-Mannose: Guanosine diphosphate 4-keto-6-deoxy-; intermediate in guanosine diphosphate colitose biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* cell wall lipopolysaccharide, *Elbein and Heath,* 1926
Manometry: Uncertainties relating to reports of high phosphorus to oxygen ratios, *Lenaz and Beyer,* 3653
β-Melanocyte-stimulating hormone: Relation to new pituitary peptides, *Lande, Lerner, and Upton,* 4259
Mercurial compound(s): Organic; reversal of "allosteric" changes in glutamate dehydrogenase, *Bitensky, Yielding, and Tomkins,* 668
Mercury: Organic; reciprocal changes in

Mercury—*Continued*
alanine and glutamate dehydrogenase activities after exposure of bovine L-glutamate dehydrogenase, *Bitensky, Yielding, and Tomkins*, 663

Meromyosin: Heavy. *See* Heavy meromyosin

Metabolic control phenomena: Damped sinusoidal oscillations, reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide, cell-free extract, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, Chance, Schoener, and Elsaesser*, 3170

Metabolism: Fat cells, rats, effect of growth hormone and dexamethasone, *Fain, Kovacev, and Scow*, 3522

Metal contaminant(s): Role in mitochondrial swelling activities, reduced and oxidized glutathione preparations, *Cash and Gardy*, PC3450

Metal ion(s): Divalent; complexes with pyruvate kinase, kinetic and electron paramagnetic resonance studies, *Mildvan and Cohn*, 238

—; β-methylaspartase activation, mechanism, *Bright*, 1198

Evidence for function in *Zymobacterium oroticum* dihydroorotase activity, *Sander, Wright, and McCormick*, 3628

Role, threonyl soluble ribonucleic acid formation from threonyladenylate-enzyme complex, *Allende, Mora, Gatica, and Allende*, PC3229

Methane: Formation from serine, cell-free extracts of *Methanobacillus omelianskii, Wood, Allam, Brill, and Wolfe*, 4564

Methanobacillus omelianskii: Cell-free extracts, methane formation from serine, *Wood, Allam, Brill, and Wolfe*, 4564

Methionine: *S*-Adenosyl-; 5-methyltetrahydrofolate and, transmethylation to 2-mercaptoethanol and homocysteine, enzymatic synthesis of methyl group of methionine, *Rosenthal, Smith, and Buchanan*, 836

Biosynthesis, effect of alkylcobamide derivatives on holoenzyme formation, *Weissbach, Redfield, Dickerman, and Brot*, 856

—, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, kinetics and reaction mechanism of *S*-adenosylmethionine : homocysteine methyltransferase, *Shapiro, Almenas, and Thomson*, 2512

Methionine—*Continued*
Enzymatic synthesis, chemical alkylation of enzyme-bound cobamide, *Brot and Weissbach*, 3064

Methyl group; enzymatic synthesis, repression-derepression, purification, and properties of 5,10-methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase, *Escherichia coli, Katzen and Buchanan*, 825

β-Methylaspartase: Activation by divalent metals, mechanism, *Bright*, 1198

***N*-Methylation:** Direction of route of mediated amino acid transport, *Christensen, Oxender, Liang, and Vatz*, 3609

Methylene group(s): Addition to deamino-oxytocin ring, effect on biological properties, synthesis of 1-γ-mercaptobutyric acid-oxytocin, *Jarvis, Ferrier, and du Vigneaud*, 3553

Methylene hydroxylase: Induced; camphor oxidation, mixed function oxidation, *Hedegaard and Gunsalus*, 4038

5,10-Methylenetetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase: *Escherichia coli;* purification and properties, *Donaldson, Scott, and Scott*, 4444

5,10-Methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase: *Escherichia coli;* repression-derepression, purification, and properties, enzymatic synthesis of methyl group of methionine, *Katzen and Buchanan*, 825

Methyl group(s): Methionine; enzymatic synthesis, repression-derepression, purification, and properties of 5,10-methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase, *Escherichia coli, Katzen and Buchanan*, 825

—; —, transmethylation from *S*-adenosylmethionine and 5-methyltetrahydrofolate to 2-mercaptoethanol and homocysteine, *Rosenthal, Smith, and Buchanan*, 836

Methylmalonyl coenzyme A mutase: Mammalian; properties, propionic acid metabolism, animal tissues, *Cannata, Focesi, Mazumder, Warner, and Ochoa*, 3249

Methylmercuric bromide: Activation of bovine L-glutamate dehydrogenase, assay concentration range, molecular size, *Rogers, Hellerman, and Thompson*, 198

Methyltransferase: *S*-Adenosylmethionine:homocysteine. *See S*-Adenosylmethionine:homocysteine methyltransferase

Hydroxyindole *O*-. *See* Hydroxyindole *O*-methyltransferase

Metin: Rabbit skeletal and bovine cardiac muscle; major component, *Azuma and Watanabe*, 3847

Rabbit skeletal muscle; minor component, *Azuma and Watanabe*, 3852

Mevalonate-2-^{14}C: Acetate-1-^{14}C and, biosynthesis of progesterone, sterols, and squalene, bovine corpus luteum, *in vitro, Hellig and Savard*, 1957

Microsome(s): Lipoprotein fractions, isolation, *Napier and Olson*, 4244

Liver; glucose 6-phosphatase, inorganic pyrophosphatase, and pyrophosphate-glucose phosphotransferase, associated nucleoside triphosphate- and nucleoside diphosphate-glucose phosphotransferase activities, *Nordlie and Arion*, 2155

Rat liver; pyrophosphate phosphotransferase activity, acceptor studies, inorganic pyrophosphate metabolism, *Stetten*, 2248

Triphosphopyridine nucleotide-cytochrome *c* reductase, mechanism, *Masters, Kamin, Gibson, and Williams*, 921

Milk: Fucosyllactose and other oligosaccharides, biosynthesis, *Grollman, Hall, and Ginsburg*, 975

Proteins, optical rotatory dispersion and conformation in organic solvents, *Herskovits and Mescanti*, 639

Mitochondria: Adenosine triphosphatase, cold inactivation, mechanism, partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation, *Penefsky and Warner*, 4694

Adenosine triphosphatase and adenosine diphosphate-adenosine triphosphate exchange reactions, effects of histones and other polycations on cellular energetics, *Schwartz*, 944

Bound phosphohistidine labeling, characteristics, *Lindberg, Duffy, Norman, and Boyer*, 2850

Bovine heart; butyryl coenzyme A synthetase, *Webster, Gerowin, and Rakita*, 29

—; tetrachlorohydroquinone oxidase activity, *Machinist, Crane, and Jacobs*, 1788

Mitochondria—*Continued*
Choline oxidation, role of adenine nucleotides in control, *Wilken, Kagawa, and Lardy*, 1843
Citrate and malate accumulation, *Gamble*, 2668
Energy-linked reaction with calcium ions, *Chance*, 2729
Guinea pig liver; enzymes, reactions of *trans*-α,β-, *cis*-β,γ-, and *trans*-β,γ-hexadecenoyl coenzyme A, *Davidoff and Korn*, 1549
Heart; compartmentation, adenine nucleotides, action of atractyloside, *Brierley and O'Brien*, 4532
—; —, permeability characteristics of isolated beef heart mitochondria, *O'Brien and Brierley*, 4527
Interaction with uncoupling phenols, *Weinbach and Garbus*, 1811
Lipoprotein fractions, isolation, *Napier and Olson*, 4244
Liver; choline oxidation, control by adenine nucleotides, *Kagawa, Wilken, and Lardy*, 1836
Membrane ghosts, lipid peroxidation induced by ferrous ion, production and general morphology, *McKnight, Hunter, and Oehlert*, 3439
Oxidative phosphorylation, effects of hindered phenols, *Wynn and Fore*, 1766
—, effects of histones and other polycations on cellular energetics, *Schwartz*, 939
Primate liver; electron-transferring flavoprotein, purification, reconstitution of sarcosine oxidase system, *Hoskins and Bjur*, 2201
Protein(s), metabolism, alanine aminotransferase isoenzymes, distribution and characterization in rat liver, *Swick, Barnstein, and Stange*, 3334
—, —, response of alanine aminotransferase isoenzymes to diet and hormones, rats, *Swick, Barnstein, and Stange*, 3341
"Protein-bound" phosphate fractions, relations to Ca^{++}, *Norman, Bieber, Lindberg, and Boyer*, 2855
Rabbit heart; isolated, metabolic characteristics, *Von Korff*, 1351
Rat liver; adrenalectomy, oxidative phosphorylation, response to hormones added *in vitro*, *Liljeroot and Hall*, 1446
—; carbon dioxide fixation, relation to gluconeogenesis, *Haynes*, 4103
—; light and heavy, soluble compartments, quantitative studies, *Frisell, Patwardhan, and Mackenzie*, 1829
—; β-oxidation of long chain fatty acids, alloxan diabetes, *Jones and Blecher*, 68
—; parathyroid hormone-dependent inorganic phosphate transport, effect of phosphorylation chain inhibitors, *Sallis, DeLuca, and Martin*, 2229
—; steady state maintenance of accumulated Ca^{++}, *Drahota, Carafoli, Rossi, Gamble, and Lehninger*, 2712
Respiring; adenine nucleotide uptake during active accumulation of Ca^{++} and phosphate, *Carafoli, Rossi, and Lehninger*, 2254
Swelling activities, reduced and oxidized glutathione preparations, role of metal contaminants, *Cash and Gardy*, PC3450
Mold(s): Biosynthesis of aurantioglliocladin and coenzyme Q, *Bentley and Lavate*, 532
Molecular weight: β-Galactosidase, *Escherichia coli* K-12, *Craven, Steers, and Anfinsen*, 2468
Human macroglobulin subunit, *Miller and Metzger*, 3325
Modified fetuins, *Verpoorte, Green, and Kay*, 1156
Monoamine oxidase: Human plasma; kinetic studies, *McEwen*, 2011
—; purification and identification, *McEwen*, 2003
Monooxygenase: Flavin adenine dinucleotide-requiring; salicylate hydroxylase, mechanism of salicylate hydroxylation to catechol, *Katagiri, Maeno, Yamamoto, Hayaishi, Kitao and Oae*, 3414
—; —, purification and general properties, *Yamamoto, Katagiri, Maeno, and Hayaishi*, 3408
Monosaccharide(s): Bound; identity and titer, polysaccharide and glycogen formation in cockroaches, 594
Mucin: Bovine submaxillary; demonstration of *O*-threonine glycosidic linkages, improved hydrogenation procedure, *Tanaka and Pigman*, PC1487
Muconic acid: α-Amino-; enzymatic formation from 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid, metabolism of benzene ring of tryptophan, mammalian tissues, *Ichiyama, Nakamura, Kawai, Honjo, Nishizuka, Hayaishi, and Senoh*, 740
Muscle(s): Enzyme concentrations in, factors, *Dawson and Kaplan*, 3215
Frog; isolated, contraction, associated changes in tissue permeability to 3-methylglucose, *Holloszy and Narahara*, 3493
Glycogen synthetase, activity, regulation by Ca^{++}, *Belocopitow, Appleman, and Torres*, 3473
α-Helical proteins, tyrosyl titration, effect of pH on conformation, *Lowey*, 2421
Phosphorylase, phosphorylase *b* kinase, and adenosine 3,5-phosphate, effect of electrical stimulation and epinephrine, *Posner, Stern, and Krebs*, 982
Proteins, fluorescence polarization, *Martonosi and Teale*, 2888
Rabbit; distinctive properties of native and carboxypeptidase-treated aldolases, *Spolter, Adelman, and Weinhouse*, 1327
Rat leg; diphosphopyridine nucleotide-linked cytoplasmic metabolites, *in situ*, during contraction and recovery, *Sacktor, Wormser-Shavit, and White*, 2678
Striated; activity, effect of 2,4-dinitrofluorobenzene, *Infante and Davies*, 3996
Muscle contraction: Key reaction, formation of reactive myosin-phosphate complex, *Tonomura and Kanazawa*, PC4110
Mushroom(s): Tyrosinase, multiple forms, interconversion, *Jolley and Mason*, PC1489
Mutase: Methylmalonyl coenzyme A. *See* Methylmalonyl coenzyme A mutase
Mycobacterium phlei: Electron transport particles, free radicals, appearance and general properties, *Weber, Hollocher, and Rosso*, 1776
—, —, identity and mechanism of formation, *Hollocher and Weber*, 1783
Respiratory chains, oxidative phosphorylation coupled to different segments, *Asano and Brodie*, 4002
Mycobacterium tuberculosis: Allosteric reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide oxidase, *Worcel, Goldman, and Cleland*, 3399
Subunit, phosphorylated polysaccha-

Mycobacterium tuberculosis—*Continued*
ride, α,α-trehalose 6,6′-diphosphate, isolation and identification, *Narami and Tsumita*, 2271
Myelin: Sphingo-; enzymatic synthesis, alternative pathway, *Brady, Bradley, Young, and Kaller*, PC3693
Myoglobin: Apo-. *See* Apomyoglobin
Apomyoglobin and, reversible conformational changes, *Harrison and Blout*, 299
Met-; sperm whale, apomyoglobin and, relative conformations in solution, *Breslow, Beychok, Hardman, and Gurd*, 304
—; —, imidazole binding, temperature jump kinetics, *Diven, Goldsack, and Alberty*, 2437
—; —, temperature jump studies, azide and cyanate binding, *Goldsack, Eberlein, and Alberty*, 4312
Snowshoe hare, seasonal augmentation, *Rosenmann and Morrison*, 3353
Myosin: Active sites, molecular region containing, *Mueller*, 3816
Reactive complex with phosphate, formation as key reaction in muscle contraction, *Tonomura and Kanazawa*, PC4110
Myosin A: Active site, evidence for histidine, *Stracher*, PC958
Myosin B: Superprecipitation, change in turbidity, *Yasui and Watanabe*, 98
—, effects of magnesium and calcium, *Watanabe and Yasui*, 105

N

Naphthylamidase: Amino acid. *See* Amino acid naphthylamidase
Neuraminic acid: *N*-Acetyl-; protein-bound, glucosamine-1-^{14}C incorporation, normal rats, plasma glycoprotein metabolism, *Macbeth, Bekesi, Sugden, and Bice*, 3707
Neurospora crassa: Cysteine biosynthesis, metabolism of sulfite, sulfide, and cysteinesulfinic acid, *Leinweber and Monty*, 782
Endonuclease specific for polynucleotides lacking ordered structure, purification and properties, *Linn and Lehman*, 1287
—, specificity studies, *Linn and Lehman*, 1294
Enzymatic conversion of anthranilate to indolylglycerol phosphate, *Wegman and DeMoss*, 3781
Hydroxylamine reductase, multiple
Neurospora crassa—*Continued*
activities, *Leinweber, Siegel, and Monty*, 2699
Lysine biosynthesis, aminoadipic acid pathway, saccharopine as intermediate, *Trupin and Broquist*, 2524
Shikimic acid conversion to anthranilic acid, *DeMoss*, 1231
Sulfite and hydroxylamine reductases, characterization, *Siegel, Leinweber, and Monty*, 2705
Nicotinamide: Fate in mice, urinary metabolites, *Chaykin, Dagani, Johnson, and Samli*, 932
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide: Biosynthesis from tryptophan, mammals, role of picolinic carboxylase, *Ikeda, Tsuji, Nakamura, Ichiyama, Nishizuka, and Hayaishi*, 1395
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase(s): Two, from liver, *Monder and White*, 71
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide glycohydrolase: Ehrlich ascites cells, solubilization, purification, and properties, *Green and Bodansky*, 2574
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate dehydrogenase: Liver, *Monder and White*, 71
Nicotinamide deamidase: Mammalian liver, *Petrack, Greengard, Craston, and Sheppy*, 1725
Nicotine: Bacterial oxidation, metabolism of 2,6-dihydroxypseudooxynicotine, *Gherna, Richardson, and Rittenberg*, 3669
2,6-Dihydroxypseudooxy-; metabolism, bacterial oxidation of nicotine, *Gherna, Richardson, and Rittenberg*, 3669
Pyridine moiety, biosynthesis, role of glycerol, *Fleeker and Byerrum*, 4099
Nitrate reductase: Chemoautotroph *Nitrobacter agilis*; characterization, *Straat and Nason*, 1412
Nitrobacter agilis: Nitrate reductase, characterization, *Straat and Nason*, 1412
5-Nitrobenzyl bromide: 2-Methoxy-; environmentally sensitive protein reagents, *Horton, Kelly, and Koshland*, 722
Nitrosocystis oceanus: Hydroxylamine-cytochrome *c* reductase, *Hooper and Nason*, 4044
Nitrosomonas europaea: Hydroxylamine-cytochrome *c* reductase, *Hooper and Nason*, 4044
Nomogram(s): Phosphate buffers, *Boyd*, 4097
Nuclei: Isolated; phosphorus metabolism, identification of polyphosphate as product, *Griffin, Davidian, and Penniall*, 4427
Nucleic acid(s): ^{14}C incorporation from (5-amino-4-carboxamido-2-^{14}C-imidazole)adenine dinucleoside pyrophosphate, *Liakapoulou and Alivisatos*, 3110
Interaction with ribonucleic acid polymerase, enzymatic synthesis of ribonucleic acid, *Fox, Gumport, and Weiss*, 2101
Nucleophilic agent(s): Reaction with furoyl-chymotrypsin, *Inward and Jencks*, 1986
Nucleosidase(s): Pyrimidine. *See* Pyrimidine nucleosidase(s)
Nucleoside diphosphatase: Activation by nucleoside triphosphates, metabolic significance, *Yamazaki and Hayaishi*, PC2761
Nucleoside diphosphate-glucose phosphotransferase: Nucleoside triphosphate-glucose phosphotransferase and, activity associated with liver microsomal glucose 6-phosphatase, inorganic pyrophosphatase, and pyrophosphate-glucose phosphotransferase, *Nordlie and Arion*, 2155
Nucleoside triphosphate(s): Activation of nucleoside diphosphatase, metabolic significance, *Yamazaki and Hayaishi*, PC2761
Nucleoside triphosphate-glucose phosphotransferase: Nucleoside diphosphate-glucose phosphotransferase and, activity associated with liver microsomal glucose 6-phosphatase, inorganic pyrophosphatase, and pyrophosphate-glucose phosphotransferase, *Nordlie and Arion*, 2155
Nucleotide(s): Acid-soluble; intact Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, ^{14}C-bicarbonate incorporation into carbon 2 of uracil ring, pyrimidine synthesis *in vitro*, *Hager and Jones*, 4556
Activation of threonine deaminase, *Escherichia coli*, *Hirata, Tokushige, Inagaki, and Hayaishi*, 1711
Adenine. *See* Adenine nucleotide(s)
Coenzymes and; effects on frog liver glutamate dehydrogenase, *Fahien, Wiggert, and Cohen*, 1091
Diphosphopyridine. *See* Diphosphopyridine nucleotide
Purine. *See* Purine nucleotide(s)

Nucleotide(s)—*Continued*
Pyridine. *See* Pyridine nucleotide(s)
Sugar. *See* Sugar nucleotide(s)
Thymidine diphosphate D-glucose pyrophosphorylase specificity, feedback control, *Melo and Glazer*, 398
Thyroid; biosynthesis, effects of thyroid-stimulating hormone, further studies, *Hall and Tubmen*, 3132
Triphosphopyridine. *See* Triphosphopyridine nucleotide
5′-Nucleotide(s): α-Glycosidic; formation by single displacement trans-*N*-glycosidase, *Friedmann and Harris*, 406
Nucleotide-peptide: Bovine liver; identity with unsymmetrical disulfide of coenzyme A and glutathione, *Chang and Wilken*, 3136
Nucleotide pyrophosphatase: Rat liver nuclei; purification and properties, *Schliselfeld, van Eys, and Touster*, 811
Nucleotide sequence(s): yeast alanine transfer ribonucleic acid, *Holley, Everett, Madison, and Zamir*, 2122

O

Oleic acid: Stearic acid conversion to, stereospecific, *Schroepfer and Bloch*, 54
Synthesis by *Euglena gracilis*, *Nagai and Bloch*, PC3702
Oligonucleotide(s): Penta- and higher; ribonuclease T_1 digests of ribonucleic acid, *Rushizky, Skavenski, and Sober*, 3984
Ribonucleic acid polymerase reaction, synthetic polyribonucleotides as templates, *Escherichia coli*, *Niyogi and Stevens*, 2593
Template specificity for ribonucleic acid polymerase, *Clark and Jaouni* 3379
Oligoribonucleotide(s): Bovine pancreatic ribonuclease derivatives, synthetic activity, *Bernfield*, 4753
Oligosaccharide(s): Milk; fucosyllactose and, biosynthesis, *Grollman, Hall, and Ginsburg*, 975
Oligosaccharide side chain(s): α_1-Acid glycoprotein, ceruloplasmin, α_2-globulin, and β-globulin, human serum, *Marshall and Porath*, 209
Optical rotation: Cupric ion complexes, simple dipeptides, *Bryce, Pinkerton, Steinrauf, and Gurd*, 3829
Optical rotation—*Continued*
Modified fetuins, *Verpoorte, Green, and Kay*, 1156
Optical rotatory dispersion: Deoxyribonucleic and ribonucleic acids, various sources, *Samejima and Yang*, 2094
Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase, changes induced by coenzymes, *Listowsky, Furfine, Betheil, and Englard*, 4253
Milk and other proteins, organic solvents, *Herskovits and Mescanti*, 639
Polyadenylic and polyuridylic acids, *Sarkar and Yang*, 2088
Proteins, Cotton effects as new criteria of conformation, *Jirgensons*, 1064
Organic solvent(s): Conformation of proteins and polypeptides, extension of solvent perturbation technique of difference spectroscopy, *Herskovits*, 628
Milk and other proteins, optical rotatory dispersion and conformation, *Herskovits and Mescanti*, 639
Organometallic bond: Corrinoid coenzymes, *Hogenkamp, Rush, and Swenson*, 3641
Ornithine δ-transaminase: Rat liver; induction, oral intubation of amino acids, *Peraino, Blake, and Pitot*, 3039
—; purification and properties, *Strecker*, 1225
Orotic acid: Excretion, rats, effect of ammonia administration, *Kesner*, 1722
Stimulation of hepatic purine biosynthesis, *Windmueller and Spaeth*, 4398
Orthophosphate: Inorganic. *See* Inorganic orthophosphate
Osmotic shock: Release of enzymes from *Escherichia coli*, and during spheroplast formation, *Neu and Heppel*, 3685
Oxalic acid precursors: Metabolism, effect of vitamin B_6 deficiency, rats, *Runyan and Gershoff*, 1889
Oxamate: Growth of cultured tumor cells, lactic dehydrogenase as sole site of action, role of glycolysis, *Goldberg and Colowick*, 2786
-Treated cultured tumor cells, basis of glucose toxicity, role of glycolysis in cell growth, *Goldberg, Nitowsky, and Colowick*, 2791
Oxidase: D-Amino acid. *See* D-Amino acid oxidase
Oxidase—*Continued*
Cytochrome. *See* Cytochrome oxidase
Cytochrome *c*. *See* Cytochrome *c* oxidase
Galactose. *See* Galactose oxidase
Glucose. *See* Glucose oxidase
Monoamine. *See* Monoamine oxidase
Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide. *See* Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide oxidase
Rhodospirillum rubrum; photochemical determination, action spectrum of inhibition of respiration by light, *Horio and Taylor*, 1772
Sarcosine. *See* Sarcosine oxidase
Tetrachlorohydroquinone. *See* Tetrachlorohydroquinone oxidase
Oxidation: Mixed function; electron transport complex in camphor ketolactonization, *Conrad, Lieb, and Gunsalus*, 4029
—; induced methylene hydroxylase in camphor oxidation, *Hedegaard and Gunsalus*, 4038
—; separation and properties of enzymes catalyzing camphor lactonization, *Conrad, DuBus, Namtvedt, and Gunsalus*, 495
Oxidation-reduction: Reversible, cytochrome *c*, polyion-induced, macroion interactions involving cytochrome system components, *Person, Fine, Mora, and Zipper*, 3159
Oxidation-reduction potentials: Heme proteins, oxidation Bohr effect in normal human hemoglobin and after digestion with carboxypeptidase A, *Brunori, Wyman, Antonini, and Rossi-Fanelli*, 3317
Oxidative phosphorylation: Coupling enzyme activating reversed electron transfer, *Andreoli, Lam, and Sanadi*, 2644
Enzymes catalyzing, partial resolution, formation of complex between Coupling Factor 1 and adenosine diphosphate, relation to ^{14}C-adenosine diphosphate-adenosine triphosphate exchange reaction, *Zalkin, Pullman, and Racker*, 4011
—, —, mechanism of cold inactivation of mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase, *Penefsky and Warner*, 4694
—, —, properties of Coupling Factor 4, *Zalkin and Racker*, 4017
Fractionated bacterial systems, coupling to segments of respiratory

Oxidative phosphorylation—*Continued*
chains of *Mycobacterium phlei*, *Asano and Brodie*, 4002
Liver mitochondria, adrenalectomized rats, response to hormones added *in vitro*, *Liljeroot and Hall*, 1446
Mechanism, purification of reduced cytochrome *c* coupling factor, *Webster*, 1365
Mitochondrial; effects of hindered phenols, *Wynn and Fore*, 1766
—; effects of histones and other polycations on cellular energetics, *Schwartz*, 939
Phosphate-dependent tritium incorporation into naphthoquinone, *Gutnick and Brodie*, PC3698
Possible role of chromanyl phosphates and quinones, chemical studies, *Scott*, 1374
Oxidoreductase: Thymidine diphosphate D-glucose. *See* Thymidine diphosphate D-glucose oxidoreductase
Oxonate: *s*-Triazine derivatives and, competitive inhibition of uricase, *Fridovich*, 2491
Oxygen: Molecular; oxidation of cytochrome *c* oxidase, kinetic evidence for short lived intermediate, *Gibson and Greenwood*, PC957
Phosphate; fate in photophosphorylation, *Avron, Grisaro, and Sharon*, 1381
Oxygen equilibria: Hemoglobin, α^{A} hemoglobin reconstituted from hemoglobins α^{A} and *H*, *Ranney, Briehl, and Jacobs*, 2442
Oxytocin: Deamino-; effect of increasing size of ring by one methylene group on biological properties, synthesis of 1-γ-mercaptobutyric acid-oxytocin, *Jarvis, Ferrier, and du Vigneaud*, 3553
—; isolation by partition chromatography, crystallization from water, biological activities, *Ferrier, Jarvis, and du Vigneaud*, 4264
1-γ-Mercaptobutyric acid-; synthesis, effect of increasing size of deamino-oxytocin ring by one methylene group on its biological properties, *Jarvis, Ferrier, and du Vigneaud*, 3553

P

Palmitate: Unesterified; utilization by Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, *Spector and Steinberg*, 3747
Pancreas: Bovine; ribonuclease A, reaction with 1,5-difluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene, preparation of monomeric intramolecularly bridged derivatives, *Marfey, Nowak, Uziel, and Yphantis*, 3264
—; —, —, structure of intramolecularly bridged derivative, *Marfey, Uziel, and Little*, 3270
—; ribonuclease derivatives, activity, oligonucleotide synthesis, *Bernfield*, 4753
Deoxyribonuclease, spleen deoxyribonuclease and, comparison of initial actions, *Young and Sinsheimer*, 1274
Mouse; amino acid uptake *in vitro*, specificity of carrier systems, *Bégin and Scholefield*, 332
Ribonuclease, effect of high salt concentrations on kinetic properties, *Winstead and Wold*, PC3694
—, subtilisin-produced derivatives, conformational studies, *Sherwood and Potts*, 3799
Papain: Amino-terminal sequence, chemical and enzymatic reinvestigation, *Frater, Light, and Smith*, 253
—, 26 residues, *Light and Greenberg*, 258
Carboxymethyl; isolation and sequences of peptides, tryptic digest, *Kimmel, Rogers, and Smith*, 266
—; kinetic studies, peptides, dilute acid hydrolysis, *McDowall and Smith*, 281
Dilute acid hydrolysis, kinetic studies, peptides of carboxymethyl papain, *McDowall and Smith*, 281
γ-Immunoglobulin fragments obtained by cleavage, gross conformation, *Noelken, Nelson, Buckley, and Tanford*, 218
Sulfur distribution, *Glazer and Smith*, 201
Tryptic digest, isolation and sequences of peptides from carboxymethyl papain, *Kimmel, Rogers, and Smith*, 266
Parathyroid hormone: -Dependent inorganic phosphate transport, rat liver mitochondria, effect of phosphorylation chain inhibitors, *Sallis, DeLuca, and Martin*, 2229
Penicillium stipitatum: Partly reduced coenzyme Q, isolation, characterization, and general properties, *Lavate, Dyer, Springer, and Bentley*, 524
Pentanucleotide(s): Higher oligonucleotides and, ribonuclease T_1 digests of ribonucleic acid, *Rushizky, Skavenski, and Sober*, 3984
Pentanucleotide sequence: Common, transfer ribonucleic acids, evidence for, *Zamir, Holley, and Marquisee*, 1267
Pentose: 2-Methyl-2-deoxy-; formation catalyzed by deoxyribose 5-phosphate aldolase, mechanism of action of aldolases, *Rosen, Hoffee, and Horecker*, 1517
Pepsin: Competitive inhibition by aliphatic alcohols, *Tang*, 3810
Inactivation, specific and reversible, *Erlanger, Vratsanos, Wassermann, and Cooper*, PC3447
Pepsinogen: Native and unfolded states, kinetics of structural transition induced by urea, *Edelhoch, Frattali, and Steiner*, 122
—, molecular conformation in water and urea, *Frattali, Steiner, and Edelhoch*, 112
—, reduction and reoxidation of disulfide bonds, *Steiner, Frattali, and Edelhoch*, 128
Peptidase(s): Rat liver; zonal electrophoretic separation, *Patterson, Hsiao, Keppel, and Sorof*, 710
Peptide(s): Carboxymethyl papain, dilute acid hydrolysis, *McDowall and Smith*, 281
—, tryptic digest, isolation and sequences, *Kimmel, Rogers, and Smith*, 266
Chondroitin 4- and 6-sulfate, *O*-serine linkage, *Anderson, Hoffman, and Meyer*, 156
γ-L-Glutamyl; isolation from fermentation broth, *Vitali, Inamine, and Jacob*, 2508
Histidine-containing; cupric ion complexes, *Bryce, Roeske, and Gurd*, 3837
Nucleotide-; bovine liver, identity with unsymmetrical disulfide of coenzyme A and glutathione, *Chang and Wilken*, 3136
Pituitary; isolation, relation to β-melanocyte-stimulating hormone, *Lande, Lerner, and Upton*, 4259
Synthesis, actinomycin, effect of chloramphenicol, *Katz, Wise, and Weissbach*, 3071
Tryptic; Bence-Jones proteins, structural studies of immunoglobulins, *Putnam and Easley*, 1626
—; hemoglobin α chain, C57BL mice,

Peptide(s)—*Continued*
separation and amino acid composition, *Popp*, 2863
—; tryptophan synthetase A protein, mutationally induced amino acid substitutions, *Guest and Yanofsky*, 679
Utilization, *Escherichia coli*, *Gilvarg and Katchalski*, 3093
Peptide bond(s): cleavage, trypsin-trypsin inhibitor complex formation, *Finkenstadt and Laskowski*, PC962
Peptide fragment(s): Bovine serum albumin, isolation and amino acid composition, *Peters*, PC1866
Permease: β-Galactoside. *See* β-Galactoside permease
Peroxidase: Cytochrome *c*. *See* Cytochrome *c* peroxidase
Peroxide: Tryptophan pyrrolase assay, liver, *Knox and Ogata*, 2216
pH: Conformation of α-helical proteins, muscle, tyrosyl titration, *Lowey*, 2421
Rise, light-induced, spinach chloroplasts, effect of uncouplers, *Jagendorf and Neumann*, 3210
Phenol(s): Hindered; mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation, *Wynn and Fore*, 1766
Uncoupling; interaction with mitochondria and mitochondrial protein, *Weinbach and Garbus*, 1811
Phenolase(s): Potato; purification and properties, *Patil and Zucker*, 3938
Phenylketonuria: Experimental; mechanism of brain serotonin depletion, *Yuwiler, Geller, and Slater*, 1170
Phosphatase: Adenosine triphosphate. *See* Adenosine triphosphatase
Alkaline. *See* Alkaline phosphatase
Fructose diphosphate. *See* Fructose diphosphatase
Fructose 1,6-diphosphate. *See* Fructose 1,6-diphosphatase
Glucose 6-phosphate. *See* Glucose 6-phosphatase
Guanosine 5′-triphosphate. *See* Guanosine 5′-triphosphatase
Nucleoside diphosphate. *See* Nucleoside diphosphatase
Phosphatidic acid. *See* Phosphatidic acid phosphatase
Thymine deoxyribonucleotide. *See* Thymine deoxyribonucleotide phosphatase
Phosphate: Calcium ions and, active accumulation, respiring mitochondria, adenine nucleotide uptake, *Carafoli, Rossi, and Lehninger*, 2254
-Dependent tritium incorporation into naphthoquinone during oxidative phosphorylation, *Gutnick and Brodie*, PC3698
Oxygen, fate in photophosphorylation, *Avron, Grisaro, and Sharon*, 1381
"Protein-bound" mitochondrial fractions, relations to Ca^{++}, *Norman, Bieber, Lindberg, and Boyer*, 2855
Reactive complex with myosin, formation as key reaction in muscle contraction, *Tonomura and Kanazawa*, PC4110
Regulatory function in glycolysis, regulatory mechanisms, carbohydrate metabolism, *Uyeda and Racker*, 4689
Secondary; ionizations, adenosine, guanosine, inosine, cytidine, and uridine nucleotides and triphosphate, thermodynamic data, *Phillips, Eisenberg, George, and Rutman*, 4393
Terminal; adenosine triphosphate, transfer to thymidylate, evidence for thymidine diphosphate as precursor of thymidine triphosphate in tumor, *Ives*, 819
Uptake, *Streptococcus faecalis* mutant defective in, *Harold, Harold, and Abrams*, 3145
Phosphate buffer(s): Nomogram, *Boyd*, 4097
Phosphatide(s): Synthesis, liver and small intestine, rats, reaction rates, *Wise and Elwyn*, 1537
Phosphatidic acid: Biosynthesis, glyceride phosphokinase pathways, *Escherichia coli*, *Pieringer and Kunnes*, 2833
Phosphatidic acid phosphatase: Phospholipids, intermediary metabolism, brain tissue, *McCaman, Smith, and Cook*, 3513
Phosphodiesterase: Cyclic 3′,5′-Nucleotide. *See* Cyclic 3′,5′-nucleotide phosphodiesterase
Serine ethanolamine phosphate. *See* Serine ethanolamine phosphate phosphodiesterase
Phosphofructokinase: *Escherichia coli;* kinetics of regulatory enzymes, *Atkinson and Walton*, 757
Phosphofructokinase—*Continued*
Heart; active and inactive forms, *Mansour*, 2165
Rabbit skeletal muscle, purification and properties, *Ling, Marcus, and Lardy*, 1893
Regulatory mechanisms, carbohydrate metabolism, *Uyeda and Racker*, 4682
Phosphoglucomutase: Conformation changes induced by substrates, *Yankeelov and Koshland*, 1593
Phosphoglucose isomerase: Crystalline; isolation from brewers' yeast, *Nakagawa and Noltmann*, 1877
3-Phosphoglyceraldehyde dehydrogenase: *N*-Acetylation by substrates, *Mathew, Agnello, and Park*, PC3232
Phosphokinase: Glyceride. *See* Glyceride phosphokinase
Phospholipid(s): *Clostridium butyricum;* plasmalogen composition and biosynthesis, *Baumann, Hagen, and Goldfine*, 1559
Ether-containing; biosynthesis, slug *Arion ater*, *Thompson*, 1912
Intermediary metabolism, brain tissue, phosphatidic acid phosphatase, *McCaman, Smith, and Cook*, 3513
Ionic structures, study by infrared spectra, *Abramson, Norton, and Katzman*, 2389
Metabolism, *Escherichia coli*, β-galactoside permease, *Tarlov and Kennedy*, 49
Phospholipid-requiring enzyme: Malate-vitamin K reductase, *Asano, Kaneshiro, and Brodie*, 895
Phosphomonoesterases: Acid. *See* Acid phosphomonoesterases
Phosphonate(s): Dialkyl L-α-glyceryl-(2-aminoethyl)-; synthesis, *Baer and Stanacev*, 44
Phosphonic acid: L-α-Lecithin analogues, synthesis, phosphonolipids, *Baer and Stanacev*, 3754
Phosphonolipid(s): Synthesis of dialkyl L-α-glyceryl-(2-aminoethyl)phosphonates, *Baer and Stanacev*, 44
Synthesis of phosphonic acid analogues of L-α-lecithins, *Baer and Stanacev*, 3754
Phosphoprotein: Induced formation, cockerel tissue, *in vivo* and *in vitro*, *Greengard, Sentenac, and Acs*, 1687
Phosvitin; chemical characterization, *Allerton and Perlmann*, 3892

5′-Phosphoribosylamine: Nonenzymatic formation, purification and properties of phosphoribosylglycinamide synthetase from *Aerobacter aerogenes, Nierlich and Magasanik,* 366

Phosphoribosylglycinamide synthetase: *Aerobacter aerogenes;* purification and properties, nonenzymatic formation of substrate 5′-phosphoribosylamine, *Nierlich and Magasanik,* 366

5-Phosphoribosyl 1-pyrophosphate: Availability for ribonucleotide synthesis, Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, *in vitro, Henderson and Khoo,* 2358

Synthesis from glucose, Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, *in vitro, Henderson and Khoo,* 2349

Synthesis from ribonucleosides, Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, *in vitro, Henderson and Khoo,* 2363

5′-Phosphoribosyl pyrophosphate amidotransferase: *Aerobacter aerogenes,* effect of adenine and guanine ribonucleotides, regulation of purine ribonucleotide synthesis by end product inhibition, *Nierlich and Magasanik,* 358

Phosphoribosyltransferase: Quinolinate. *See* Quinolinate phosphoribosyltransferase

Phosphorofluoridate: Diisopropyl; inhibition of acid phosphomonoesterases, *Greenberg and Nachmansohn,* 1639

Phosphorus: Metabolism, isolated nuclei, identification of polyphosphate as product, *Griffin, Davidian, and Penniall,* 4427

Phosphorus to oxygen ratio(s): High; reports, manometric uncertainties, *Lenaz and Beyer,* 3653

Phosphorylase: Heart; activation, *Hammermeister, Yunis, and Krebs,* 986

Muscle; effect of electrical stimulation and epinephrine, *Posner, Stern, and Krebs,* 982

Uric acid ribonucleoside. *See* Uric acid ribonucleoside phosphorylase

Phosphorylase *b* kinase: Muscle; effect of electrical stimulation and epinephrine, *Posner, Stern, and Krebs,* 982

Properties, *Drummond, Duncan, and Friesen,* 2778

Phosphorylation: Coupled electron transport and, chloroplasts, inhibition by Dio-9, *McCarty, Guillory, and Racker,* PC4822

Phosphorylation chain inhibitors: Parathyroid hormone-dependent inorganic phosphate transport, rat liver mitochondria, *Sallis, DeLuca, and Martin,* 2229

Phosphotransferase: Adenosine triphosphate:guanosine monophosphate. *See* Adenosine triphosphate:guanosine monophosphate phosphotransferase

Nucleoside diphosphate-glucose. *See* Nucleoside diphosphate-glucose phosphotransferase

Nucleoside triphosphate-glucose. *See* Nucleoside triphosphate-glucose phosphotransferase

Pyrophosphate. *See* Pyrophosphate phosphotransferase

Pyrophosphate-glucose. *See* pyrophosphate-glucose phosphotransferase

Phosvitin: Phosphoprotein; chemical characterization, *Allerton and Perlmann,* 3892

Photophosphorylation: Chloroplasts, indophenols as catalysts and electron donors, *Keister,* 2673

Enzymes catalyzing, partial resolution, stimulation of reaction by latent, Ca^{++} dependent adenosine triphosphatase, chloroplasts, *Vambutas and Racker,* 2660

Fate of phosphate oxygen, *Avron, Grisaro, and Sharon,* 1381

Possible intermediate, light scattering changes associated with production, *Hind and Jagendorf,* 3195

Photosynthetic tissue: Pyridine nucleotides, concentrations, interconversions, and distribution, *Ogren and Krogmann,* 4603

Picolinic carboxylase: Role in nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide biosynthesis from tryptophan in mammals, *Ikeda, Tsuji, Nakamura, Ichiyama, Nishizuka, and Hayaishi,* 1395

Pimelate: Diamino-; cystine and, transport in *Escherichia coli, Leive and Davis,* 4362

—; exogenous and endogenous, gradient, *Escherichia coli, Leive and Davis,* 4370

—; synthesis, condensation step, *Yugari and Gilvarg,* 4710

Pimelic acid: Diamino-; biosynthesis, reduction step, *Farkas and Gilvarg,* 4717

Pineal gland: Rat; hydroxyindole *O*-methyltransferase activity, control by environmental lighting, *Axelrod, Wurtman, and Snyder,* 949

Piperazine: Diketo-; histidylproline, human urine, identification, *Perry, Richardson, Hansen, and Friesen,* 4540

Pituitary: Peptides, isolation, relation to β-melanocyte-stimulating hormone, *Lande, Lerner, and Upton,* 4259

Posterior. *See* Posterior pituitary

Plasma: Albumins, microheterogenity, comparative physicochemical properties of subfractions, *Petersen and Foster,* 3858

—, —, model, evidence for and description of, *Foster, Sogami, Petersen, and Leonard,* 2495

—, —, subfractions, preparation and solubility, *Petersen and Foster,* 2503

Human; low molecular weight 3*S* γ_1-globulins, preparation and characterization, *Ikenaka, Gitlin, and Schmid,* 2868

—; monoamine oxidase, kinetic studies, *McEwen,* 2011

—; —, purification and identification, *McEwen,* 2003

Lipoproteins, formation from apoprotein, *Roheim, Miller, and Eder,* 2994

Rat; glycoproteins, metabolism, rate of glucosamine-1-^{14}C incorporation into protein-bound hexosamine and *N*-acetylneuraminic acid, *Macbeth, Bekesi, Sugden, and Bice,* 3707

Plasmalogen(s): Composition and biosynthesis, *Clostridium butyricum* phospholipids, *Baumann, Hagen, and Goldfine,* 1559

Plasmin: Human; bovine plasminogen activator, mechanism of formation, *Ling, Summaria, and Robbins,* 4213

—; purification and characterization, *Robbins, Summaria, Elwyn, and Barlow,* 541

Plasminogen: Bovine; activator, mechanism of formation from human plasmin, *Ling, Summaria, and Robbins,* 4213

Human; interaction with streptokinase, starch gel electrophoresis, reaction product with activator activity, *Barg, Boggiano, and De Renzo,* 2944

—; purification and characterization,

Plasminogen—*Continued*
Robbins, Summaria, Elwyn, and Barlow, 541
Lysine-extracted; electrophoretic studies, *Chang, McCoy, and Pincus,* 93
Polyadenylic acid: Optical rotatory dispersion, conformation, *Sarkar and Yang,* 2088
Poly-α-amino acids: Carboxypeptidase A, *Lehrer, Van Vunakis, and Fasman,* 4585
Polycation(s): Histones and, effects on cellular energetics, adenosine triphosphatase and adenosine diphosphate-adenosine triphosphate exchange reactions of mitochondria, *Schwartz,* 944
—, —, mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation, *Schwartz,* 939
Polydeoxyadenylate-polydeoxythymidylate: Degradation by deoxyribonuclease I, *Bollum,* 2599
Polydeoxyguanylate-polydeoxycytidylate: Degradation by deoxyribonuclease I, *Bollum,* 2599
Polydeoxyinosinate-polydeoxycytidylate: Degradation by deoxyribonuclease I, *Bollum,* 2599
Polyene antibiotics: Penetration of lipid monolayers, correlation with selective toxicity and mode of action, *Demel, van Deenen, and Kinsky,* 2749
Polyion(s): -Induced reversible oxidations and reductions of cytochrome *c*, macroion interactions involving cytochrome system components, *Person, Fine, Mora, and Zipper,* 3159
Polymerase: Cytidine triphosphate. *See* Cytidine triphosphate polymerase
Deoxyribonucleic acid. *See* Deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase
Polyriboadenylate. *See* Polyriboadenylate polymerase
Ribonucleic acid. *See* Ribonucleic acid polymerase
Polynucleotide(s): Lacking ordered structure; *Neurospora crassa* endonuclease specific for, purification and properties, *Linn and Lehman,* 1287
—; —, specificity studies, *Linn and Lehman,* 1294
Phenylalanine-specific transfer ribonucleic acid, purification from yeast by countercurrent distribution, *Hoskinson and Khorana,* 2129
Primer, cytidine triphosphate polymerase, thymus nuclei, purification and properties, *Edmonds,* 4621
Synthetic deoxyribopolynucleotides as templates for ribonucleic acid polymerase, effect of temperature on template function, *Mehrotra and Khorana,* 1750
Polyol dehydrogenase(s): *Gluconobacter oxydans, Kersters, Wood, and De Ley,* 965
Polypeptide(s): Chymotrypsin C specificity, *Folk and Cole,* 193
Large; bovine posterior pituitary powder, isolation, *Preddie and Saffran,* 4189
—; —, structure, *Preddie,* 4194
Proteins and, conformation, extension of solvent perturbation technique of difference spectroscopy to study in organic solvents, *Herskovits,* 628
—, —, optical rotatory dispersion, conformation of milk and other proteins in organic solvents, *Herskovits and Mescanti,* 639
Synthetic; intramolecularly cross-linked, antigenicity, *Gill, Kunz, and Marfey,* PC3227
Polypeptide chain(s): Heavy meromyosin, structural assembly, *Young, Himmelfarb, and Harrington,* 2428
Polyphosphate(s): Inorganic; flagellated protozoan, *Janakidevi, Dewey, and Kidder,* 1754
Product of phosphorus metabolism, isolated nuclei, *Griffin, Davidian, and Penniall,* 4427
Polyriboadenylate polymerase: Inhibition after bacteriophage infection, ribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleotide incorporation, *Ortiz, August, Watanabe, Kaye, and Hurwitz,* 423
Polyribonucleotide(s): Synthetic; templates, *Escherichia coli* ribonucleic acid polymerase, *Niyogi and Stevens,* 2587
—; —, —, effect of oligonucleotides, *Niyogi and Stevens,* 2593
Polysaccharide(s): Glycoproteins and, formation in cockroaches, D-glucose-^{14}C incorporation into bound carbohydrate, *Lipke, Graves, and Leto,* 601
—, —, identity and titer of bound monosaccharides, *Lipke, Grainger, and Siakotos,* 594
Phosphorylated; *Mycobacterium tuberculosis,* subunit α,α-trehalose 6,6′-diphosphate, isolation and identification, *Narumi and Tsumita,* 2271
Protein-. *See* Proteinpolysaccharide(s)
Polysomes: Formation, imbibition of seeds, *Marcus and Feeley,* 1675
Polyuridylic acid: Optical rotatory dispersion, conformation, *Sarkar and Yang,* 2088
Portal vein: Control of liver ribonucleic acid metabolism, *Lieberman, Kane, and Short,* 3140
Posterior pituitary: Bovine; powder, large polypeptide, isolation, *Preddie and Saffran,* 4189
—; —, —, structure, *Preddie,* 4194
Potassium: Transport across kidney membranes, adenosine triphosphate-dependent, phosphorylated intermediate, *Post, Sen, and Rosenthal,* 1437
Potassium ion: Sodium ion and, adenosine triphosphatase requiring, beef brain, preparation, assay, and properties, *Gibbs, Roddy, and Titus,* 2181
Potato: Phenolases, purification and properties, *Patil and Zucker,* 3938
Prealbumin: Thyroxine-binding. *See* Thyroxine-binding prealbumin
Pregnenolone-4-^{14}C: Steroid hormone biosynthesis *in vitro*, feminizing adrenal tumor, *Sharma, Raheja, Dorfman, and Gabrilove,* 1045
Progesterone: Sterols, squalene and, biosynthesis from acetate-1-^{14}C and mevalonate-2-^{14}C, bovine corpus luteum, *in vitro*, *Hellig and Savard,* 1957
Progesterone-4-^{14}C: Steroid hormone biosynthesis *in vitro*, feminizing adrenal tumor, *Sharma, Raheja, Dorfman, and Gabrilove,* 1045
"Proinsulin": Search, compositional assay of insulin, *Wang and Carpenter,* 1619
Prolactin: Growth hormone and, evidence for two types of conversion reactions, *Lewis and Cheever,* 247
Proline: Histidyl-. *See* Histidylproline
Hydroxy-; bacterial oxidation, intermediate, 2,5-dioxovalerate, isolation and identification, *Singh and Adams,* 4352
—; collagen, nature of hydroxylated precursor, *Lukens,* 1661

Proline—*Contined*
Hydroxy-; deficient intermediate, enzymatic formation of collagen, identification with collagenase, *Gottlieb, Peterkofsky, and Udenfriend,* 3099
Propanol: 2,3-Dimercapto-; site of inhibition in soluble electron transport system from beef heart, *Kirschbaum and Wainio,* 462
Propionic acid: Metabolism, animal tissues, crystalline propionyl coenzyme A carboxylase, *Kaziro, Grossman, and Ochoa,* 64
—, —, properties of mammalian methylmalonyl coenzyme A mutase, *Cannata, Focesi, Mazumder, Warner, and Ochoa,* 3249
Propionyl coenzyme A apocarboxylase: *d*-Biotinyl-5′-adenylate and, enzymatic synthesis of holoenzyme, *Siegel, Foote, and Coon,* 1025
Propionyl coenzyme A carboxylase: Crystalline; propionic acid metabolism, *Kaziro, Grossman, and Ochoa,* 64
Propionyl coenzyme A holocarboxylase: Enzymatic synthesis from *d*-biotinyl-5′-adenylate and apocarboxylase, *Siegel, Foote, and Coon,* 1025
Prostaglandin(s): Related factors and, biosynthesis from arachidonic acid in guinea pig lung, *Änggård and Samuelsson,* 3518
—, prostaglandin E_2 synthesis, metabolism, guinea pig lung, *Änggård, Gréen, and Samuelsson,* 1932
—, structure of urinary metabolite of prostaglandin $F_{1\alpha}$ in the rat, *Granström, Inger, and Samuelsson,* 457
Prostaglandin E_2: Tritium-labeled; synthesis, metabolism, guinea pig lung, *Änggård, Gréen, and Samuelsson,* 1932
Prostaglandin $F_{1\alpha}$: Urinary metabolite, rat, structure, prostaglandins and related factors, *Granström, Inger, and Samuelsson,* 457
Prostate: Ribonucleic acids, template activity, effect of testosterone, *Liao,* 1236
Protein(s): Acyl carrier. *See* Acyl carrier protein
Amino acid incorporation, stimulation by insulin, carbohydrate metabolism requirement, *DeSchepper, Toyoda, and Bessman,* 1670
Bence-Jones; tryptic peptides, structural studies of immunoglobulins, *Putnam and Easley,* 1626
-Bound *N*-acetylneuraminic acid, glucosamine-1-^{14}C incorporation, normal rats, plasma glycoprotein metabolism, *Macbeth, Bekesi, Sugden, and Bice,* 3707
-Bound hexosamine, glucosamine-1-^{14}C incorporation, normal rats, plasma glycoprotein metabolism, *Macbeth, Bekesi, Sugden, and Bice,* 3707
-"Bound" phosphate fractions, mitochondria, relations of Ca^{++}, *Norman, Bieber, Lindberg, and Boyer,* 2855
Chromophonic residues, location by solvent perturbation, tryptophyls in lysozyme and in α-chymotrypsinogen and its derivatives, *Williams, Herskovits, and Laskowski,* 3574
Copper; 3,4-dihydroxyphenylethylamine β-hydroxylase, *Friedman and Kaufman,* PC552
Globular; conformational stability, effects of electrolytes and nonelectrolytes on thermal ribonuclease transition, *von Hippel and Wong,* 3909
Heme. *See* Heme protein(s)
High efficiency coupling of diazonium ions to, *Phillips, Robrish, and Bates,* 699
Inhibitors of amino acid transfer from aminoacyl soluble ribonucleic acid to, *Clark and Chang,* 4734
Isolelectric point, determination by differential conductimetry, *Sophianopoulos and Sasse,* PC1864
Linkage to heparin, role of galactose and xylose, *Lindahl and Rodén,* 2821
—, role of serine, *Lindahl, Cifonelli, Lindahl, and Rodén,* 2817
Lipoic acid binding, *Mitra and Burma,* 4072
ε-*N*-Methyl-L-lysine origin, *Kim and Paik,* 4629
Mitochondrial, distribution and characterization of alanine aminotransferase isoenzymes in rat liver, *Swick, Barnstein, and Stange,* 3334
—; interaction with uncoupling phenols, *Weinbach and Garbus,* 1811
—; metabolism, response of alanine aminotransferase isoenzymes to diet and hormones, rats, *Swick, Barnstein, and Stange,* 3341
Muscle; fluorescence polarization, *Martonosi and Teale,* 2888
—; α-helical, tyrosyl titration, effect of pH on conformation, *Lowey,* 2421
Optical rotatory dispersion, Cotton effects as new criteria of conformation, *Jirgensons,* 1064
Polypeptides and, conformation, extension of solvent perturbation technique of difference spectroscopy to study in organic solvents, *Herskovits,* 628
—, —, optical rotatory dispersion, conformation of milk and other proteins in organic solvents, *Herskovits and Mescanti,* 639
Proton magnetic resonance spectra, ribonuclease, oxidized ribonuclease, lysozyme, and cytochrome *c, Mandel,* 1586
Reaction with small uncharged molecules, theory of moving boundary electrophoresis of reversibly interacting systems, *Cann and Goad,* 148
Soluble; brain and liver, chromatographic and electrophoretic fractionation, *Moore and McGregor,* 1647
Synthesis, actinomycin, effect of chloramphenicol, *Katz, Wise, and Weissbach,* 3071
—, *Drosophila melanogaster,* cell-free preparations, *Fox, Kan, Kang, and Wallis,* 2059
—, imbibed seeds, polysome formation during imbibition, *Marcus and Feeley,* 1675
—, relationship between ribosomes and endoplasmic reticulum during, *Manganiello and Phillips,* 3951
Thyroid; isotopically labeled, intracellular localization, properties, thyroglobulin biosynthesis, *Sellin and Goldberg,* 774
Thyroxine-binding. *See* Thyroxine-binding protein
Tryptophyls in, method for distinguishing between complete and partial exposure, α-chymotrypsinogen and lysozyme, *Williams and Laskowski,* 3580
Ultracentrifugation, elevated temperatures, *Neet and Putnam,* 2883
Proteinase: *Bacillus subtilis*; neutral, physicochemical properties, *Tsuru, McConn, and Yasunobu,* 2415

Proteinase—*Continued*
Bacillus subtilis; transformable strain, production, purification, and characteristics, *Rappaport, Riggsby, and Holden,* 78
—; —, ultracentrifugal and electrophoretic studies, *Riggsby and Rappaport,* 87
Streptococcal; active site, sequence of amino acid residues around sulfhydryl group, *Liu, Stein, Moore, and Elliott,* 1143
—; unusual disulfide bond, *Ferdinand, Stein, and Moore,* 1150
—; zymogen to enzyme transformation, *Liu and Elliott,* 1138
Protein inhibitor(s): Interaction with trypsin, accompanying changes in physical properties, *Edelhoch and Steiner,* 2877
Proteinpolysaccharide(s): Cartilage; action of hydroxylamine, *Pal and Schubert,* 3245
Protein reagent(s): Environmentally sensitive; 2-methoxy-5-nitrobenzyl bromide, *Horton, Kelly, and Koshland,* 722
Prothrombin: Human; conversion to thrombin by sodium citrate, analysis of activation mixture, *Lanchantin, Friedmann, and Hart,* 3276
Proton magnetic resonance: Spectra, ribonuclease, oxidized ribonuclease, lysozyme, and cytochrome *c, Mandel,* 1586
Protoporphyrin IX: Combination with sperm whale apomyoglobin, *Breslow and Koehler,* PC2266
Protozoan: Flagellated; nature of inorganic polyphosphates, *Janakidevi, Dewey, and Kidder,* 1754
Pseudomonad: Three sugar dehydrogenases, enzymatic characterization and comparison, *Cline and Hu,* 4493
—, isolation, *Cline and Hu,* 4488
—, physical properties, *Cline and Hu,* 4498
Pseudomonas aeruginosa: Elastase, isolation, crystallization, preliminary characterization, *Morihara, Tsuzuki, Oka, Inoue, and Ebata,* 3295
Pseudomonas lemoignei: β-Hydroxybutyric dehydrogenase and 3-D-hydroxybutanoic dimer hydrolase, *Delafield, Cooksey, and Doudoroff,* 4023
Pseudomonas species ATCC 11299a: Phenylpyruvic acid, enzymatic formation, regulation, *Cerutti and Guroff,* 3034
Pteridine moiety: Dihydrofolate; enzymatic synthesis from guanine nucleotides, *Shiota and Palumbo,* 4449
Purine(s): Biosynthesis, *de novo,* Ehrlich ascites cells, *in vitro,* mechanism of feedback inhibition, *Henderson and Khoo,* 3104
—, liver, stimulation by orotic acid, *Windmueller and Spaeth,* 4398
Phosphorylation, *Astasia* and *Euglena,* effect of 8-azaguanine, *Kahn and Blum,* 4435
Purine nucleotide(s): Glutamate dehydrogenase, effects, *Frieden,* 2028
6-^{18}O-labeled; synthesis, infrared band assignment, *Howard and Miles,* 801
Purine ribonucleotide(s): Synthesis, regulation by end product inhibition, effect of adenine and guanine ribonucleotides on 5′-phosphoribosyl pyrophosphate amidotransferase, *Aerobacter aerogenes, Nierlich and Magasanik,* 358
Pyridine moiety: Nicotine; role of glycerol in biosynthesis, *Fleeker and Byerrum,* 4099
Pyridine nucleotide(s): Photosynthetic tissue; concentrations, interconversions, and distribution, *Ogren and Krogmann,* 4603
Reduction, chloroplasts, enzymatic mechanisms, *Shin and Arnon,* 1405
Thyroid; effect of reduction of diphosphopyridine nucleotide by Carzinophilin on stimulation of glucose oxidation and triphosphopyridine nucleotide by thyroid-stimulating hormone, *Field, Remer, and Epstein,* 883
α-Pyridine nucleotide(s): Isolation from *Azotobacter vinelandii, Suzuki, Suzuki, Imai, Suzuki, and Okuda,* PC554
Pyridoxal: Carbonyl derivatives, interaction with pyridoxamine-pyruvate transaminase, *Fujioka and Snell,* 3044
Pyridoxamine-pyruvate transaminase: Interaction with carbonyl derivatives of pyridoxal, *Fujioka and Snell,* 3044
Reaction with sulfhydryl reagents, *Fujioka and Snell,* 3050
Pyrimidine(s): Biosynthesis, early changes after partial hepatectomy, *Bresnick,* 2550
Synthesis *in vitro,* Ehrlich ascites carcinoma, initial steps, ^{14}C-bicarbonate incorporation into carbon 2 of uracil ring of acid-soluble nucleotides, intact cells, *Hager and Jones,* 4556
Pyrimidine nucleosidase(s): Classification, relationship to uric acid ribonucleoside phosphorylase, *Krenitsky, Mellors, and Barclay,* 1281
Pyrocatechase: Mechanism of action, studied by electron spin resonance spectroscopy, *Nakazawa, Kojima, Fujisawa, Nozaki, Hayaishi, and Yamano,* PC3224
Pyrophosphatase: Inorganic. *See* Inorganic pyrophosphatase
Nucleotide. *See* Nucleotide pyrophosphatase
Pyrophosphate: Inorganic. *See* Inorganic pyrophosphate
Pyrophosphate-adenosine triphosphate exchange: Stimulation by amino acid acceptor ribonucleic acid, glutamyl and glutaminyl ribonucleic acid synthetases, *Escherichia coli* W, *Ravel, Wang, Heinemeyer, and Shive,* 432
Pyrophosphate bond: Sugar nucleotides; phosphorolysis, characterization and stoichiometry, *Carminatti and Cabib,* 2110
—; —, purification and properties of enzyme, *Cabib, Carminatti, and Woyskovsky,* 2114
Pyrophosphate-glucose phosphotransferase: Glucose 6-phosphatase, inorganic pyrophosphatase and, liver microsomes, associated nucleoside triphosphate- and nucleoside diphosphate-glucose phosphotransferase activities, *Nordlie and Arion,* 2155
—, —, —, effect of adrenalectomy and cortisone on activities, presence and absence of deoxycholate, *Nordlie, Arion, and Glende,* 3479
Pyrophosphate phosphotransferase: Rat liver microsomes; acceptor specificity studies, inorganic pyrophosphate metabolism, *Stetten,* 2248
Pyrophosphorylase: Adenosine diphosphoglucose. *See* Adenosine diphosphoglucose pyrophosphorylase
Cytidine diphosphate D-glucose. *See* Cytidine diphosphate D-glucose pyrophosphorylase

Pyrophosphorylase—*Continued*
Thymidine diphosphate D-glucose. *See* Thymidine diphosphate D-glucose pyrophosphorylase
Pyrrolase: Tryptophan. *See* Tryptophan pyrrolase
Δ^1-Pyrroline-4-hydroxy-2-carboxylate: Enzymatic deamination to 2,5-dioxovalerate (α-ketoglutaric semialdehyde, *Singh and Adams*, 4344
Pyruvate: Inhibition of glycolysis, isolated, perfused rat heart, *Williamson*, 2308
Pyruvate carboxylase: Highly purified; physical and chemical properties, *Scrutton and Utter*, 1
Interaction with adenosine triphosphate, *Scrutton and Utter*, 3714
Partial reactions, locus of activation by acetyl coenzyme A, *Scrutton, Keech, and Utter*, 574
Yeast; properties and function, *Ruiz-Amil, de Torrontegui, Palicián, Catalina, and Losada*, 3485
Pyruvate kinase: Reaction, kinetic and electron paramagnetic resonance studies, divalent metal complexes, *Mildvan and Cohn*, 238
Pyruvic acid: Phenyl-; enzymatic formation, *Pseudomonas* species ATCC 11299a, regulation, *Cerutti and Guroff*, 3034

Q

Quinaldic acid: Urinary metabolite, cats, quinaldylglycylglycine, metabolism, *Kaihara and Price*, 454
Quinolinate phosphoribosyltransferase: Crystalline, *Packman and Jakoby*, PC4107
2,8-Quinolinediol: Identification in urine of corn-fed rats, *Inagami, Kaihara, and Price*, 3682
Quinone(s): Naphtho-; phosphate-dependent tritium incorporation during oxidative phosphorylation, *Gutnick and Brodie*, PC3698
Possible role in oxidative phosphorylation, chemical studies, *Scott*, 1374
2-Solanesyl-1,4-naphtho-; isolation from *Streptococcus faecalis* 10 C1, *Baum and Dolin*, 3425
Quinoxaline: 1-Ribityl-2,3-diketo-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6,7-dimethyl-; urea, carbon dioxide, and, enzymatic conversion of riboflavin, *Harkness and Stadtman*, 4089

R

Radiation: Biological and immunological inactivation of beef thyrotropin, *Odell and Paul*, 2043
Radiochemical purity: Statistical analysis, computer program, analysis of countercurrent distribution data, *Purdy, Goldman, and Richardson*, 1573
Reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide-cytochrome *c* reductase: Free radical concentration, temperature dependence, *Hollocher*, 491
Reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide dehydrogenase: Kinetic studies by electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy, *Beinert, Palmer, Cremona, and Singer*, 475
Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-cytochrome b_5 reductase system: Electron transfer reaction sequence, *Strittmatter*, 4481
Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase: Respiratory chain-linked; inactivation, fragmentation, protection by substrates, *Rossi, Cremona, Machinist, and Singer*, 2634
—; "labile" sulfide groups in dehydrogenase and related proteins, *Lusty, Machinist, and Singer*, 1804
—; reactions with coenzyme Q, *Machinist and Singer*, 3182
—; reactions with sulfhydryl reagents, *Cremona and Kearney*, 3645
Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-menadione reductase: Electron transport system, *Hydrogenomonas eutropha, Repaske and Lizotte*, 4774
Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide oxidase: Allosteric, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Worcel, Goldman, and Cleland*, 3399
Reduced pyridine nucleotide dehydrogenase(s): human erythrocytes, *Scott, Duncan, and Ekstrand*, 481
Reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotide-cytochrome *c* reductase: 1- and 2-Electron transfers catalyzed by, mechanism, *Masters, Bilimoria, and Kamin*, 4081
Reductase: Aldose. *See* Aldose reductase
Biliverdin. *See* Biliverdin reductase
Dihydrofolate. *See* Dihydrofolate reductase(s)
Glutathione. *See* Glutathione reductase

Reductase—*Continued*
Hydroxylamine. *See* Hydroxylamine reductase
Hydroxylamine-cytochrome *c*. *See* Hydroxylamine-cytochrome *c* reductase
Malate-vitamin K. *See* Malate-vitamin K reductase
5,10-Methylenetetrahydrofolate. *See* 5,10-Methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase
Nitrate. *See* Nitrate reductase
Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-menadione. *See* Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-menadione reductase
Reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotide-cytochrome *c*. *See* Reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotide-cytochrome *c* reductase
Ribonucleotide. *See* Ribonucleotide reductase
Sulfite. *See* Sulfite reductase
Thioredoxin. *See* Thioredoxin reductase
Triphosphopyridine nucleotide-cytochrome *c*. *See* Triphosphopyridine nucleotide-cytochrome *c* reductase
Reductase system: Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-cytochrome b_5. *See* Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-cytochrome b_5 reductase system
Regulatory enzyme(s): Kinetics, *Escherichia coli* phosphofructokinase, *Atkinson and Walton*, 757
Repressor control: Ribonucleotide reductase, release by thymine starvation, *Biswas, Hardy, and Beck*, 3631
Respiratory chain(s): -Linked reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase, inactivation, fragmentation, protection by substrates, *Rossi, Cremona, Machinist, and Singer*, 2634
—, "labile" sulfide groups in dehydrogenase and related proteins, *Lusty, Machinist, and Singer*, 1804
—, reactions with coenzyme Q, *Machinist and Singer*, 3182
—, reactions with sulfhydryl reagents, *Cremona and Kearney*, 3645
Mycobacterium phlei; oxidative phosphorylation coupled to different segments, *Asano and Brodie*, 4002
Reticulocyte(s): Rabbit; neutral amino acid transport, contrasts with

Reticulocyte(s)—*Continued*
erythrocytes, *Winter and Christensen*, 3594
Rhodanese: Active site, tryptophan in, *Davidson and Westley*, 4463
Rhodoquinone: Ubiquinone and, biosynthesis from *p*-hydroxybenzoate and *p*-hydroxybenzaldehyde, *Rhodospirillum rubrum, Parson and Rudney*, 1855
Rhodospirillum rubrum: Homoserine dehydrogenase, purification, properties, feedback control of activity, *Datta and Gest*, 3023
Oxidase, photochemical determination, action spectrum of inhibition of respiration by light, *Horio and Taylor*, 1772
Ubiquinone and rhodoquinone biosynthesis, *p*-hydroxybenzoate and *p*-hydroxybenzaldehyde, *Parson and Rudney*, 1855
Rhus vernicifera: Laccase, pig ceruloplasmin and, comparison of enzymatic activities, *Peisach and Levine*, 2284
Riboflavin: Bacterial degradation, enzymatic conversion to 1-ribityl-2,3-diketo-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6,7-dimethylquinoxaline, urea, and carbon dioxide, *Harkness and Stadtman*, 4089
Ribonuclease: Active site, histidine residues, reactivity toward halo acids of different structures, *Heinrikson, Stein, Crestfield, and Moore*, 2921
Degradation, porcine elastase, ribonuclease E as intermediate, *Klee*, 2900
Oligoribonucleotide synthesis and, synthetic activity of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease derivatives, *Bernfield*, 4753
Oxidized; proton magnetic resonance spectrum, *Mandel*, 1586
Pancreatic; kinetic properties, effect of high salt concentrations, *Winstead and Wold*, PC3694
—; Subtilisin-produced derivatives, conformational studies, *Sherwood and Potts*, 3799
Proton magnetic resonance spectrum, *Mandel*, 1586
Subtilisin-modified; abnormal tyrosine residues, *Sherwood and Potts*, 3806
Thermal transition, effect of electrolytes and nonelectrolytes, conformational stability of globular proteins, *von Hippel and Wong*, 3909
Ribonuclease A: Bovine pancreatic; reaction with 1,5-difluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene, preparation of monomeric intramolecularly bridged derivatives, *Marfey, Nowak, Uziel, and Yphantis*, 3264
Ribonuclease dimer: Structure, isolation and identification of monomers derived from inactive carboxymethyl dimers, *Fruchter and Crestfield*, 3875
Two active forms, preparation and properties, *Fruchter and Crestfield*, 3868
Ribonuclease E: Intermediate, ribonuclease degradation by porcine elastase, *Klee*, 2900
Ribonuclease monomer(s): Derivation from inactive carboxymethyl dimers, isolation and identification, *Fruchter and Crestfield*, 3875
Ribonuclease T_1: Amino acid sequence, *Takahashi*, PC4117
Digests of ribonucleic acid, characterization of major compounds, penta- and higher oligonucleotides, *Rushizky, Skavenski, and Sober*, 3984
Ribonucleic acid(s): Amino acid acceptor. *See* Amino acid acceptor ribonucleic acid
Deoxyribonucleic acid and; enzymatic methylation, methylation of ribosomal ribonucleic acid, *Hurwitz, Anders, Gold, and Smith*, 1256
-Dependent ribonucleotide incorporation, inhibition of polyriboadenylate polymerase activity after bacteriophage infection, *Ortiz, August, Watanabe, Kaye, and Hurwitz*, 423
Enzymatic synthesis, interaction of ribonucleic acid polymerase with nucleic acids, *Fox, Gumport, and Weiss*, 2101
Formation, intracellular site, encephalomyocarditis virus, *Eason and Smellie*, 2580
Metabolism, control, liver, portal vein, *Lieberman, Kane, and Short*, 3140
—, Liver, early effects of corticosteroid hormones, role of enzymes in homeostasis, *Weber, Srivastava, and Singhal*, 750
Nuclear and nucleolar; rat liver, composition and biosynthesis, effects of thioacetamide, *Steel, Okamura, and Busch*, 1742
—; regenerating rat liver, *Muramatsu and Busch*, 3960
Optical rotatory dispersion, conformation, *Samejima and Yang*, 2094
Prostatic; template activity, effect of testosterone, *Liao*, 1236
Ribonuclease T_1 digests, characterization of major compounds, penta- and higher oligonucleotides, *Rushizky, Skavenski, and Sober*, 3984
Ribosomal. *See* Ribosomal ribonucleic acid
Soluble. *See* Soluble ribonucleic acid
Synthesis, effects of 3′-deoxyadenosine, *Shigeura and Gordon*, 806
—, role in biosynthesis of thyroglobulin, *Seed and Goldberg*, 764
—, stimulation by steroid hormones, high molecular weight components, *Greenman, Wicks, and Kenney*, 4420
—, —, transfer ribonucleic acid, *Wicks, Greenman, and Kenney*, 4414
Transfer. *See* Transfer ribonucleic acids
Ribonucleic acid polymerase: *Escherichia coli;* studies with synthetic polyribonucleotides as templates, *Niyogi and Stevens*, 2587
—; —, effect of oligonucleotides, *Niyogi and Stevens*, 2593
Interaction with nucleic acids, enzymatic synthesis of ribonucleic acid, *Fox, Gumport, and Weiss*, 2101
Liver nuclear; formation after partial hepatectomy, *Tsukada and Lieberman*, 1731
Oligonucleotides, template specificity, *Clark and Jaouni*, 3379
Synthetic deoxyribopolynucleotides as templates, effect of temperature on template function, *Mehrotra and Khorana*, 1750
Ribonucleoside(s): 5-Phosphoribosyl 1-pyrophosphate synthesis, Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, *in vitro*, *Henderson and Khoo*, 2363
Uric acid. *See* uric acid ribonucleoside
Ribonucleotide(s): Adenine. *See* Adenine ribonucleotide(s)
Guanine. *See* Guanine ribonucleotide(s)
Incorporation, ribonucleic acid-dependent, inhibition of polyribo-

Ribonucleotide(s)—*Continued*
adenylate polymerase activity after bacteriophage infection, *Ortiz, August, Watanabe, Kaye, and Hurwitz,* 423
Purine. *See* Purine ribonucleotide(s)
Reduction, stimulation by cobamides, *Lactobacillus leichmannii* extracts, *Blakley,* 2173
Synthesis, Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, *in vitro,* availability of 5-phosphoribosyl 1-pyrophosphate, *Henderson and Khoo,* 2358
Ribonucleotide reductase: Repressor control, release by thymine starvation, *Biswas, Hardy, and Beck,* 3631
Ribosomal ribonucleic acid: Enzymatic methylation, *Hurwitz, Anders, Gold, and Smith,* 1256
Ribosome(s): -Dependent quanosine 5′-triphosphatase, *Escherichia coli,* properties, *Chan and McCorquodale,* 3116
Rat liver; purified antialbumin antibody, binding, *Warren and Peters,* 3009
Relation to endoplasmic reticulum during protein synthesis, *Manganiello and Phillips,* 3951
Synthesis, liver, partial hepatectomy, *Lieberman and Kane,* 1737
Ribulose diphosphate carboxydismutase: Reaction, position of carbon-carbon bond cleavage, *Müllhofer and Rose,* 1341
Russell's viper: *Vipera ammodytes* and, yellow and white venoms, biochemical differences, *Master and Kornalik,* 139

S

Saccharomyces carlsbergensis: Cell-free extract, damped sinsoidal oscillations of reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide, metabolic control phenomena, *Chance, Schoener, and Elsaesser,* 3170
Saccharomyces cerevisiae: Lysine biosynthesis, aminoadipic acid pathway, saccharopine as intermediate, *Jones and Broquist,* 2531
Methionine biosynthesis, kinetics and reaction mechanism of *S*-adenosylmethionine:homocysteine methyltransferase, *Shapiro, Abmenas, and Thomson,* 2512
Saccharopine: Intermediate, aminoadipic acid pathway, lysine biosynthesis, *Neurospora crassa, Trupin and Broquist,* 2524
Saccharopine—*Continued*
Intermediate, aminoadipic acid pathway, lysine biosynthesis, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae, Jones and Broquist,* 2531
Salicylate: Hydroxylation to catechol, mechanism, salicylate hydroxylase, monooxygenase requiring flavin adenine dinucleotide, *Katagiri, Maeno, Yamamoto, Hayaishi, Kitao, and Oae,* 3414
Salicylate hydroxylase: Monooxygenase requiring flavin adenine dinucleotide, mechanism of salicylate hydroxylation to catechol, *Katagiri, Maeno, Yamamoto, Hayaishi, Kitao, and Oae,* 3414
—, purification, general properties, *Yamamoto, Katagiri, Maeno, and Hayaishi,* 3408
Salmonella anatum: Bacteriophage ϵ^{15}, mechanism of O-antigen conversion, enzymatic and kinetic studies, *Robbins, Keller, Wright, and Bernstein,* 384
Strains carrying mutants of bacteriophage ϵ^{15}, chemical and macromolecular structure of O-antigens, *Robbins and Uchida,* 375
Salmonella paratyphi A: Cytidine diphosphate D-glucose pyrophosphorylase, purification and properties, *Mayer and Ginsburg,* 1900
Salmonella typhimurium: Histidinol dehydrogenase, purification and properties, *Loper and Adams,* 788
Salt(s): Denaturation of lactic dehydrogenases, *Di Sabato and Kaplan,* 1072
High concentrations, effect on kinetic properties of pancreatic ribonuclease, *Winstead and Wold,* PC3694
Sarcosine oxidase system: Primate liver mitochondria; reconstitution, purification of electron-transferring flavoprotein, *Hoskins and Bjur,* 2201
Schiff base: Effect of alkali and borohydride on cytochrome oxidase, *Takemori and King,* 504
Seasons: Myoglobin augmentation, snowshoe hare, *Rosenmann and Morrison,* 3353
Seeds: Imbibed; protein synthesis, polysome formation, *Marcus and Feeley,* 1675
Serine: Active residue, porcine trypsin,
Serine—*Continued*
amino acid sequence in vicinity, *Travis and Liener,* 1957
Biosynthesis, mouse brain extracts, *Bridgers,* 4591
Heparin-protein linkage, role, *Lindahl, Cifonelli, Lindahl, and Rodén,* 2817
Methane formation from, cell-free extracts of *Methanobacillus omelianskii, Wood, Allam, Brill, and Wolfe,* 4564
O-Substituted; protein-polysaccharide linkage in peptides of chondroitin 4- and 6-sulfate, *Anderson, Hoffman, and Meyer,* 156
D-Serine: Biosynthesis, silkworm, *Bombyx mori, Srinivasan, Corrigan, and Meister,* 796
Serine ethanolamine phosphate phosphodiesterase: Chicken kidney; isolation and properties, *Hagerman, Rosenberg, Ennor, Schiff, and Inoue,* 1108
Serotonin: Brain; mechanism of depletion, experimental phenylketonuria, *Yuwiler, Geller, and Slater,* 1170
Serum: Chicken; albumin, principal thyroxine-binding protein, *Tritsch and Tritsch,* 3789
Guinea pig; asparaginase, purification, antitumor activity, *Suld and Herbut,* 2234
Guinea pigs and mice; D-alanine, alanine:cycloserine antagonism, *Hoeprich,* 1654
Human; albumin, binding of indole analogues to, effects of fatty acids, *McMenamy,* 4235
—; nature and number of oligosaccharide side chains of α_1-acid glycoprotein, ceruloplasmin, α_2-globulin, and β-globulin, *Marshall and Porath,* 209
—; peroxidized low density lipoproteins, interaction with ferrihemoglobin, *Nishida and Nishida,* 225
Shikimic acid: Conversion to anthranilic acid, *Neurospora crassa* extracts, *DeMoss,* 1231
Sialic acid(s): *N*-Acyl-D-glucosamine 2-epimerase, *Ghosh and Roseman,* 1531
N-Acyl-D-glucosamine 6-phosphate 2-epimerase, *Ghosh and Roseman,* 1525
Sialidase, *Clostridium perfringens,* purification and properties, *Cassidy, Jourdian, and Roseman,* 3501
Sialidase: *Clostridium perfringens;* puri-

Sialidase—*Continued*
fication and properties, sialic acids, *Cassidy, Jourdian, and Roseman,* 3501
Silkworm: *Bombyx mori;* D-serine biosynthesis, *Srinivasan, Corrigan, and Meister,* 796
Skeletal muscle: Glycogen synthetase activity, interconversion of two forms, control of glycogen synthesis, *Danforth,* 588
Rabbit; metin, major component, *Azuma and Watanabe,* 3847
—; —, minor component, *Azuma and Watanabe,* 3852
—; phosphofructokinase, purification and properties, *Ling, Marcus, and Lardy,* 1893
Rat; hexokinase, kinetics and reaction mechanism, *Hanson and Fromm,* 4133
Small intestine: Intact rats; phosphatide synthesis, reaction rates, *Wise and Elwyn,* 1537
Sodium: Active transport stimulated by aldosterone, metabolic requirements, *Sharp and Leaf,* 4816
Transport across kidney membranes, adenosine triphosphate-dependent, phosphorylated intermediate, *Post, Sen, and Rosenthal,* 1437
Sodium ion: Potassium ion and, adenosine triphosphatase requiring, beef brain, preparation, assay, and properties, *Gibbs, Roddy, and Titus,* 2181
Soluble ribonucleic acid: Aminoacyl; inhibitors of amino acid transfer to proteins, *Clark and Chang,* 4734
Escherichia coli; isolation of 4-thiouridylic acid, *Lipsett,* 3975
Increased specificity, *Escherichia coli* isoleucine-activating enzyme, *Loftfield and Eigner,* PC1482
Threonyl; formation from threonyl-adenylate-enzyme complex, role of metal ions, *Allende, Mora, Gatica, and Allende,* PC3229
Yeast; enzymatic hydrolysate, N^6-(*N* - formyl - α - aminoacyl)adenosines, *Hall and Chheda,* PC2754
Solution process: Thermodynamics, extraction model, enzyme-inhibitor complex formation, *Hymes, Robinson, and Canady,* 134
Solvent perturbation: Location of chromophoric residues in proteins, tryptophyls in lysozyme and in α-chymotrypsinogen and its derivatives, *Williams, Herskovits, and Laskowski,* 3574
Solvent perturbation—*Continued*
Technique, difference spectroscopy, conformation of proteins and polypeptides in organic solvents, *Herskovits,* 628
Spectrophotometry: Chloroquine interaction with deoxyribonucleic acid, *Cohen and Yielding,* 3123
Spheroplasts: *Escherichia coli,* formation, release of enzymes, and by osmotic shock, *Neu and Heppel,* 3685
Spleen: Deoxyribonuclease, pancreatic deoxyribonuclease and, comparison of initial actions, *Young and Sinsheimer,* 1274
Glucocerebroside-cleaving enzyme, *Brady, Kanfer, and Shapiro,* 39
Squalene: *Pisum sativum;* cyclization to β-amyrin, labeling pattern, *Capstack, Rosin, Blondin, and Nes,* 3258
Progesterone, sterols and, biosynthesis from acetate-1-^{14}C and mevalonate-2-^{14}C, bovine corpus luteum, *in vitro, Hellig and Savard,* 1957
Starch: Biosynthesis, spinach chloroplasts, *Ghosh and Preiss,* PC960
Stearic acid: Stereospecific conversion to oleic acid, *Schroepfer and Bloch,* 54
Steroid(s): Bile acids and, synthesis and metabolism of cholest-4-ene-7α,12α-diol-3-one and 5β-cholestane-7α,12α-diol-3-one, *Berséus, Danielsson, and Kallner,* 2396
Steroid hormone(s): Biosynthesis *in vitro,* pregnenolone-4-^{14}C and progesterone-4-^{14}C, feminizing adrenal tumor, *Sharma, Raheja, Dorfman, and Gabrilove,* 1045
Stimulation of ribonucleic acid synthesis, high molecular weight components, *Greenman, Wicks, and Kenney,* 4420
—, transfer ribonucleic acid, *Wicks, Greenman, and Kenney,* 4414
Sterol(s): Naturally occurring; enzymatic formation from $\Delta^{5,7,24}$-cholestatrien-3β-ol, *Dempsey,* 4176
Progesterone, squalene and, biosynthesis from acetate-1-^{14}C and mevalonate-2-^{14}C, bovine corpus luteum, *in vitro, Hellig and Savard,* 1957
Streptococcus (i): Proteinase, sequence of amino acid residues around sulfhydryl group at active site, *Liu, Stein, Moore, and Elliott,* 1143
Streptococcus (i)—*Continued*
Proteinase, unusual disulfide bond, *Ferdinand, Stein, and Moore,* 1150
—, zymogen to enzyme transformation, *Liu and Elliott,* 1138
Streptococcus faecalis: Mutant defective in phosphate uptake, *Harold, Harold, and Abrams,* 3145
Streptococcus faecalis 10 C1: Isolation of 2-solanesyl-1,4-naphthoquinone, *Baum and Dolin,* 3425
Streptokinase: Interaction with human plasminogen, starch gel electrophoresis, reaction product with activator activity, *Barg, Boggiano, and De Renzo,* 2944
Streptomyces antibioticus: Washed cells, actinomycin synthesis, *Weissbach, Redfield, Beaven, and Katz,* 4377
Streptomyces erythreus: Erythromycins, biosynthesis and metabolism, *Hung, Marks, and Tardrew,* 1322
Striated muscle: Activity, effect of 2,4-dinitrofluorobenzene, *Infante and Davies,* 3996
Subtilisin: -Modified ribonuclease, abnormal tyrosine residues, *Sherwood and Potts,* 3806
-Produced ribonuclease derivatives, conformational studies, *Sherwood and Potts,* 3799
Subtilisin BPN′: *Bacillus subtilis* strain N′; amino- and carboxyl-terminal sequences, *Kasper, Matsubara, and Smith,* 1131
—; physical properties, amino acid composition, *Matsubara, Kasper, Brown, and Smith,* 1125
Succinate: Oxidation, vitamin E, regulation, *Corwin,* 34
Succinic acid: Thiamino-; formation as intermediate, transformation of oxythiamine to thiamine, thiamineless mutant of *Escherichia coli, Fukui, Ohishi, Kishimoto, Takamizawa, and Hamazima,* 1315
Succinic thiokinase: Nonphosphorylated high energy intermediate, *Cha, Cha, and Parks,* PC3700
Sugar(s): Branched chain; D-apiose, biosynthesis, *Lemna* and parsley, *Mendicino and Picken,* 2797
Sugar dehydrogenase(s): Three; pseudomonad, enzymatic characterization and comparison, *Cline and Hu,* 4493
—; —, isolation, *Cline and Hu,* 4488

Sugar dehydrogenase(s)—*Continued*
Three; pseudomonad, physical properties, *Cline and Hu*, 4498
Sugar nucleotide(s): Pyrophosphate bond, phosphorolysis, characterization and stoichiometry, *Carminatti and Cabib*, 2110
—, —, purification and properties of enzyme, *Cabib, Carminatti, and Woyskovsky*, 2114
Sulfhydryl-binding reagent(s): Action on D-amino acid oxidase, selective inhibition, *Hellerman, Coffey, and Neims*, 290
Sulfhydryl group(s): Active site, streptococcal proteinase, sequence of amino acid residues around, *Liu, Stein, Moore, and Elliott*, 1143
Human hemoglobin; reaction rates, *Guidotti*, 3924
Lactic dehydrogenases, function, sequence around essential group, comparative enzymology of lactic dehydrogenases, *Fondy, Everse, Driscoll, Castillo, Stolzenbach, and Kaplan*, 4219
Sulfhydryl reagent(s): Carnitine acetyltransferase, inhibition, *Fritz and Schultz*, 2188
Reaction with pyridoxamine pyruvate transaminase, *Fujioka and Snell*, 3050
Reactions with respiratory chain-linked reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase, *Cremona and Kearney*, 3645
Labile; metalloproteins, content, possible catalytic significance, *Brumby, Miller, and Massey*, 2222
Metabolism, cysteine biosynthesis, *Neurospora crassa, Leinweber and Monty*, 782
Sulfide group(s): "Labile"; respiratory chain-linked reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase, related proteins and, *Lusty, Machinist, and Singer*, 1804
Sulfite: Metabolism, cysteine biosynthesis, *Neurospora crassa, Leinweber and Monty*, 782
Sulfite reductase: Hydroxylamine reductase and, *Neurospora crassa*, characterization, *Siegel, Leinweber, and Monty*, 2705
Sulfur: Papain, *Glazer and Smith*, 201
Superprecipitation: Myosin B, change in turbidity, *Yasui and Watanabe*, 98
—, effects of magnesium and calcium, *Watanabe and Yasui*, 105
Synthetase(s): Acetyl coenzyme A. *See* Acetyl coenzyme A synthetase
Butyryl coenzyme A. *See* Butyryl coenzyme A synthetase
Cystathionine. *See* Cystathionine synthetase
Fatty acid. *See* Fatty acid synthetase
Glutamine. *See* Glutamine synthetase
Glutamyl and glutaminyl ribonucleic acid. *See* Glutamyl and glutaminyl ribonucleic acid synthetases
Glycogen. *See* Glycogen synthetase
Lysyl ribonucleic acid. *See* Lysyl ribonucleic acid synthetase
Phosphoribosylglycinamide. *See* Phosphoribosylglycinamide synthetase
Tryptophan. *See* Tryptophan synthetase
Valyl ribonucleic acid. *See* Valyl ribonucleic acid synthetase

T

Tartaric acid: Metabolism, subunits of L(+)-tartaric acid dehydrase, *Hurlbert and Jakoby*, 2772
L(+)-Tartaric acid dehydrase: Subunits, tartaric acid metabolism, *Hurlbert and Jakoby*, 2772
Taurine: Bacterial cell wall constituent, *Kelly and Weed*, 2519
Tay-Sachs ganglioside: Conversion to monosialoganglioside by brain uridine diphosphate D-galactose: glycolipid galactosyltransferase, *Basu, Kaufman, and Roseman*, PC4115
Temperature: Bohr effect, human and horse hemoglobin, relations between molecular and functional properties, *Antonini, Wyman, Brunori, Fronticelli, Bucci, and Rossi-Fanelli*, 1096
Dependence, free radical concentration, reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide-cytochrome *c* reductase systems, *Hollocher*, 491
Elevated; ultracentrifugation of proteins, *Neet and Putnam*, 2883
Template function of synthetic deoxyribopolynucleotides for ribonucleic acid polymerase, *Mehrotra and Khorana*, 1750
Temperature jump kinetics: Sperm whale metmyoglobin, azide and cyanate binding, *Goldsack, Eberlein, and Alberty*, 4312
Temperature jump kinetics—*Continued:*
Sperm Whale metmyoglobin, imidazole binding, *Diven, Goldsack, and Alberty*, 2437
Testosterone: Carnitine, acetylcarnitine, and carnitine acetyltransferase distribution, male rat reproductive system, *Marquis and Fritz*, 2197
Template activity, prostatic ribonucleic acids, *Liao*, 1236
Tetrachlorohydroquinone oxidase: Activity, beef heart mitochondria, *Machinist, Crane and Jacobs*, 1788
Tetrazole analogues: Glutamic acid, reaction with glutamic dehydrogenase, *Elwood, Herbst, and Kilgour*, 2073
Theophylline: Vasopressin and, effect on adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate concentration in toad urinary bladder, *Handler, Butcher, Sutherland, and Orloff*, 4524
Thermodynamics: Cytidine 2′,3′-cyclic phosphate hydrolysis, *Bahr, Cathou, and Hammes*, 3372
Secondary phosphate ionizations of adenosine, guanosine, inosine, cytidine, and uridine nucleotides and triphosphate, *Phillips, Eisenberg, George, and Rutman*, 4393
Solution process, extraction model, enzyme-inhibitor complex formation, *Hymes, Robinson, and Canady*, 134
Thiamine: Oxy-; transformation to thiamine, thiamineless mutant of *Escherichia coli*, formation of thiaminosuccinic acid as intermediate, *Fukui, Ohishi, Kishimoto, Takamizawa, and Hamazima*, 1315
Thiamine pyrophosphate: -Activated formaldehyde, enzymatic preparation, structure, and properties, *Kohlhaw, Deus, and Holzer*, 2135
Thioester(s): Acyl carrier protein; enoyl hydrase specific for, *Majerus, Alberts, and Vagelos*, 618
Thiogalactoside transacetylase: Spectrophotometric assay, *Alpers, Appel, and Tomkins*, 10
Thiokinase: Succinic. *See* Succinic thiokinase
Thiol groups: Flavin adenine dinucleotide and, role in catalytic mechanism of yeast glutathione reductase, *Colman and Black*, 1796
Thioredoxin reductase: Stereospecificity for triphosphopyridine nucleotide, *Larsson and Thelander*, 2691

Threonine: Biosynthesis, pathway in fungi and bacteria, mechanism of isomerization reaction, *Kaplan and Flavin,* 3928

L-Threonine: Glycine and metabolic relationships, *Escherichia coli, Van Lenten and Simmonds,* 3361

O-Threonine: Glycosidic linkages, demonstration in bovine submaxillary mucin, improved hydrogenation procedure, *Tanaka and Pigman,* PC1487

Threonine deaminase: *Escherichia coli;* nucleotide activation, *Hirata, Tokushige, Inagaki, and Hayaishi,* 1711

Threonine dehydrase: 5′-Adenylic acid-activated; mechanism of action, *Phillips and Wood,* 4703

Induction, oral intubation of free amino acids, rat liver, *Peraino, Blake, and Pitot,* 3039

Thrombin: Human prothrombin conversion to by sodium citrate, analysis of activation mixture, *Lanchantin, Friedmann, and Hart,* 3276

Thymidine diphosphate: Thymidine triphosphate precursor in tumor, transfer of terminal phosphate of adenosine triphosphate to thymidylate, *Ives,* 819

Thymidine diphosphate D-glucose oxidoreductase: Purification and properties, thymidine diphosphate 4-acetamido-4,6-dideoxyhexoses, *Gilbert, Matsuhashi, and Strominger,* 1305

Thymidine diphosphate D-glucose pyrophosphorylase: Nucleotide specificity and feedback control, *Melo and Glazer,* 398

Thymidine kinase: Activity during cell growth, tissue culture, *Eker,* 2607

Animal tumors; partial purification, properties, *Bresnick and Thompson,* 3967

Decline of activity, stationary phase mouse fibroblast cells, *Kit, Dubbs, and Frearson,* 2565

Thymidine triphosphate: Feedback inhibition of deoxycytidylate deaminase, *Maley and Maley,* PC3226

Thymidine diphosphate as precursor in tumor, transfer of terminal phosphate of adenosine triphosphate to thymidylate, *Ives,* 819

Thymidylate: Transfer of terminal phosphate of adenosine triphosphate to,

Thymidylate—*Continued:*
evidence for thymidine diphosphate as precursor of thymidine triphosphate in tumor, *Ives,* 819

Thymidylic kinase: Activity, normal and regenerating liver, molecular mechanisms of liver regeneration, *Fausto and Van Lancker,* 1247

Thymine: Starvation, release of repressor control of ribonucleotide reductase, *Biswas, Hardy, and Beck,* 3631

Thymine deoxyribonucleotide phosphatase: Activity during cell growth, tissue culture, *Eker,* 2607

Mammalian cells, tissue culture, properties and assay, *Eker,* 419

Thyroid: Bovine; iodothyronine biosynthesis, general characteristics and distribution of enzyme system, *Fischer, Schulz, and Oliner,* 4338

Thymus: Calf; deoxynucleotide-polymerizing enzymes, large scale purification of terminal and replicative deoxynucleotidyltransferases, *Yoneda and Bollum,* 3385

Nuclei, cytidine triphosphate polymerase, polynucleotide primer, purification and properties, *Edmonds,* 4621

Thyroglobulin(s): Biosynthesis, intracellular localization and properties of labeled thyroid proteins, *Sellin and Goldberg,* 774

—, role of subunits, iodination, and ribonucleic acid synthesis, *Seed and Goldberg,* 764

Carbohydrate composition, several species, *Spiro and Spiro,* 997

Carbohydrate units, *Spiro,* 1603

Precipitation of lysozyme, *Litwack and Sears,* 674

Thyroid: 27*S* iodoprotein isolation and properties, *Salvatore, Vecchio, Salvatore, Cahnmann, and Robbins,* 2935

Nucleotides, biosynthesis, effects of thyroid-stimulating hormone, further studies, *Hall and Tubmen,* 3132

Pyridine nucleotides, effect of reduction of diphosphopyridine nucleotide by Carzinophilin on stimulation of glucose oxidation and triphosphopyridine nucleotide by thyroid-stimulating hormone, *Field, Remer, and Epstein,* 883

Thyroid hormone(s): L-α-Glycerophosphate dehydrogenases, other dehydrogenases and, various rat organs, *Lee and Lardy,* 1427

Thyroid protein(s): Isotopically labeled; intracellular localization, properties, thyroglobulin biosynthesis, *Sellin and Goldberg,* 774

Thyroid-stimulating hormone: Stimulation of glucose oxidation and triphosphopyridine nucleotide, effect of reduction of diphosphopyridine nucleotide by Carzinophilin, pyridine nucleotides in thyroid, *Field, Remer, and Epstein,* 883

Thyroid nucleotide biosynthesis, further studies, *Hall and Tubmen,* 3132

Thyronine(s): Iodo-; thyroidal biosynthesis, bovine enzyme system, general characteristics and distribution, *Fischer, Schulz, and Oliner,* 4338

Thyrotropin: Beef; biological and immunological inactivation by radiation, *Odell and Paul,* 2043

Thyroxine: Binding, chicken serum albumin, protein, *Tritsch and Tritsch,* 3789

Precipitation of lysozyme, *Litwack and Sears,* 674

Thyroxine-binding prealbumin: Human; isolation and characterization, *Oppenheimer, Surks, Smith, and Squef,* 173

Thyroxine-binding protein: Chicken serum albumin; *Tritsch and Tritsch,* 3789

Tissue permeability: 3-Methylglucose, changes associated with contraction of isolated frog muscle, *Holloszy and Narahara,* 3493

Toluene: Benzene and; formation from acetylene-^{14}C, avocado, *Jansen and Wallace,* 1042

Transacetylase: Thiogalactoside. *See* Thiogalactoside transacetylase

Transamidinase: Swine kidney; effect of bicarbonate on enzyme-amidine complex, *Grazi, Ronca, and Vigi,* 4267

—; isolation of stable enzyme-amidine complex, *Grazi, Conconi, and Vigi,* 2465

—; purification and properties, *Conconi and Grazi,* 2461

Transaminase: D-Alanine-D-glutamate. *See* D-Alanine-D-glutamate transaminase

Glutamic-alanine. *See* Glutamic-alanine transaminase

Glutamic-aspartic. *See* Glutamic-aspartic transaminase

Ornithine δ-. *See* Ornithine δ-transaminase

Transaminase—*Continued*
Pyridoxamine-pyruvate. *See* Pyridoxamine-pyruvate transaminase
Transesterification reactions: Trypsin-catalyzed, *Glazer*, 1135
Transfer ribonucleic acid(s): Alanine; yeast, nucleotide sequences, *Holley, Everett, Madison, and Zamir*, 2122
Common pentanucleotide sequence, evidence for, *Zamir, Holley, and Marquisee*, 1267
Phenylalanine-specific; purification from yeast, countercurrent distribution, *Hoskinson and Khorana*, 2129
Ribonucleic acid synthesis, stimulation by steroid hormones, *Wicks, Greenman, and Kenney*, 4414
Separation, reverse phase chromatography, *Kelmers, Novelli, and Stulberg*, 3979
—, simple extraction process, *Khym*, PC1488
Transferrin: Human; isolation of carbohydrate chains, *Jamieson*, 2914
Transglucosylase: Adenosine diphosphoglucose:glycogen. *See* Adenosine diphosphoglucose:glycogen transglucosylase
Transglutaminase: Guinea pig liver; structural requirements, specific substrates, *Folk and Cole*, 2951
Trans-*N*-glycosidase: Single displacement; formation of α-glycosidic 5′-nucleotides, *Friedmann and Harris*, 406
—; partial purification and properties, *Friedmann*, 413
Transhydrogenase: Glutathione-insulin. *See* Glutathione-insulin transhydrogenase
Transpeptidase: γ-Glutamyl. *See* γ-Glutamyl transpeptidase
Transsulfuration: Mammals, microassays and distributions of three enzymes, *Mudd, Finkelstein, Irreverre, and Laster*, 4382
Trehalose: Synthesis, silk moth fat body, enzymes, *Murphy and Wyatt*, 1500
α,α-Trehalose 6,6′-diphosphate: Subunit of phosphorylated polysaccharide, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, isolation and identification, *Narumi and Tsumita*, 2271
***s*-Triazines:** Derivatives, oxonate and, competitive inhibition of uricase, *Fridovich*, 2491
Triphosphopyridine nucleotide: Acid-labile; biological material, *Heldt, Greif, Klingenberg, Scholz, Panten, Grunst, and Bücher*, 4659
Hill reaction with, stereospecificity, *Krakow, Ammeraal, and Vennesland*, 1820
Stereospecificity of thioredoxin reductase for, *Larsson and Thelander*, 2691
Stimulation by thyroid-stimulating hormone, effect of reduction of diphosphopyridine nucleotide by Carzinophilin, *Field, Remer, and Epstein*, 883
Triphosphopyridine nucleotide-cytochrome *c* reductase: Microsomal; mechanism, *Masters, Kamin, Gibson, and Williams*, 921
Tropocollagen: Hexose, site of attachment, *Butler and Cunningham*, PC3449
Trypsin: Active center, binding of amidines and guanidines as models of substrate side chain, *Mares-Guia and Shaw*, 1579
Active site, alkylation with iodoacetamide, presence of alkylguanidines, *Inagami*, PC3453
Complex formation with trypsin inhibitor, peptide bond cleavage, *Finkenstadt and Laskowski*, PC962
Interaction with protein inhibitors, accompanying changes in physical properties, *Edelhoch and Steiner*, 2877
Modified fetuins, susceptibility to digestion, *Verpoorte, Green, and Kay*, 1156
Swine; amino acid sequence, vicinity of active serine residue, *Travis and Liener*, 1957
—; crystallization and partial characterization, *Travis and Liener*, 1962
Transesterification reactions, *Glazer*, 1135
Trypsin inhibitor: Complex formation with trypsin, peptide bond cleavage, *Finkenstadt and Laskowski*, PC962
Soybean; randomly cross-linked, enzymatically catalyzed disulfide interchange, *Steiner, De Lorenzo, and Anfinsen*, 4648
Tryptophan: Benzene ring, metabolism, mammalian tissues, enzymatic formation of α-aminomuconic acid from 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid, *Ichiyama, Nakamura, Kawai, Honjo, Nishizuka, Hayaishi, and Senoh*, 740
—, —, —, enzymatic formation of glutaric acid from 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid, *Nishizuka, Ichiyama, Gholson, and Hayaishi*, 733
Catabolism, comparative study, *Lan and Gholson*, 3934
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide biosynthesis, mammals, role of picolinic carboxylase, *Ikeda, Tsuji, Nakamura, Ichiyama, Nishizuka, and Hayaishi*, 1395
Participation as intermediate, hydrogen transfer between diphosphopyridine nucleotide and substrate, yeast alcohol dehydrogenase, *Schellenberg*, 1165
Rhodanese, active site, *Davidson and Westley*, 4463
Tryptophanase: Crystalline; properties, *Newton, Morino, and Snell*, 1211
Tryptophan pyrrolase: Liver; assay, effects of peroxide, catalase, and hematin, *Knox and Ogata*, 2216
Rat liver; stability *in vivo* and *in vitro*, *Schimke, Sweeney, and Berlin*, 4609
—; control, roles of synthesis and degradation, *Schimke, Sweeney, and Berlin*, 322
Tryptophan synthetase: A proteins, mutants and revertants, amino acid substitutions, *Carlton and Yanofsky*, 690
—, tryptic peptide, mutationally induced amino acid substitutions, *Guest and Yanofsky*, 679
Escherichia coli; A protein subunit, active site, *Hardman and Yanofsky*, 725
—; purification and properties of B component, *Wilson and Crawford*, 4801
Tryptophol: 5-Methoxy-; metabolism, *Delvigs, McIsaac, and Taborsky*, 348
Tryptophyl(s): Lysozyme, α-chymotrypsinogen and derivatives, location of chromophoric residues in proteins by solvent perturbation, *Williams, Herskovits, and Laskowski*, 3574
Method for distinguishing between complete and partial exposure in

Tryptophyl(s)—*Continued:*
proteins, α-chymotrypsinogen and lysozyme, *Williams and Laskowski,* 3580
Tumor(s): Adrenal; feminizing, biosynthesis *in vitro* of steroid hormones from pregnenolone-4-^{14}C and progesterone-4-^{14}C, *Sharma, Raheja, Dorfman, and Gabrilove,* 1045
Animal; deoxythymidine kinase, partial purification, properties, *Bresnick and Thompson,* 3967
Mammary. *See* Mammary tumors
Thymidine diphosphate as precursor of thymidine triphosphate, transfer of terminal phosphate of adenosine triphosphate to thymidylate, *Ives,* 819
Tumor cell(s): Growth, role of glycolysis, basis of glucose toxicity, oxamate-treated cultured cells, *Goldberg, Nitowsky, and Colowick,* 2791
—, —, lactic dehydrogenase as sole site of action of oxamate, growth of cultured cells, *Goldberg and Colowick,* 2786
Human; normal cells and, amino acid synthesis, end product inhibition, *Eagle, Washington, and Levy,* 3944
Tyrosinase: Mushroom; multiple forms, interconversion, *Jolley and Mason,* PC1489
Tyrosine: Abnormal residues, subtilisin-modified ribonuclease, *Sherwood and Potts,* 3806
Tyrosyl: Titration, α-helical proteins, muscle, effect of pH on conformation, *Lowey,* 2421

U

Ubiquinone: Rhodoquinone and, biosynthesis from *p*-hydroxybenzoate and *p*-hydroxybenzaldehyde, *Rhodospirillum rubrum, Parson and Rudney,* 1855
Ultracentrifugation: Proteins, elevated temperatures, *Neet and Putnam,* 2883
Uncouplers: Conformational and high energy states of chloroplasts, *Hind and Jagendorf,* 3202
Light-induced pH rise, spinach chloroplasts, *Jagendorf and Neumann,* 3210
Uracil ring: Acid-soluble nucleotides, intact Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, ^{14}C-bicarbonate incorporation into
Uracil ring—*Continued*
carbon 2, pyrimidine synthesis *in vitro, Hager and Jones,* 4556
Urea: Biosynthesis, crystalline argininosuccinase, preparation and properties, *Havir, Tamir, Ratner, and Warner,* 3079
Carbon dioxide, 1-ribityl-2,3-diketo-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6,7-dimethylquinoxaline and, enzymatic conversion of riboflavin, *Harkness and Stadtman,* 4089
Denaturation of lactic dehydrogenases, *Di Sabato and Kaplan,* 1072
Hydroxy-; inhibition of urease, *Fishbein and Carbone,* 2407
—; second substrate of urease catalysis, stoichiometry, specificity, and kinetics, *Fishbein, Winter, and Davidson,* 2402
Molecular conformation of pepsinogen, *Frattali, Steiner, and Edelhoch,* 112
Pepsinogen, structural transition, kinetics, *Edelhoch, Frattali, and Steiner,* 122
Urease: Catalysis, inhibition by hydroxyurea, hydroxylamine, and acetohydroxamic acid, *Fishbein and Carbone,* 2407
—, stoichiometry, specificity, and kinetics of second substrate, hydroxyurea, *Fishbein, Winter, and Davidson,* 2402
Uric acid ribonucleoside phosphorylase: Relationship to pyrimidine nucleosidases, *Krenitsky, Mellors, and Barclay,* 1281
Uricase: Competitive inhibition by oxonate and related derivatives of *s*-triazines, *Fridovich,* 2491
Uridine: 5-Hydroxy-; studies, *Smith and Visser,* 446
Uridine diphosphate galactose 4-epimerase: *Escherichia coli* mutant lacking, biochemical properties, biosynthesis of cell wall lipopolysaccharide, *Elbein and Heath,* 1919
Uridine diphosphate D-galactose:glycolipid galactosyltransferase: Brain; conversion of Tay-Sachs ganglioside to monosialoganglioside, *Basu, Kaufman, and Roseman,* PC4115
Uridine 3′,5′-monophosphate: Cyclic 3′,5′-nucleotide phosphodiesterase specific for, heart, *Hardman and Sutherland,* PC3704
Uridine nucleotides and triphosphate: Secondary phosphate ionization, thermodynamic data, *Phillips, Eisenberg, George, and Rutman,* 4393
Uridylic acid: 4-Thio-; isolation from soluble ribonucleic acid, *Escherichia coli, Lipsett,* 3975
Urinary bladder: Toad; adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate concentration, effect of vasopressin and theophylline, *Handler, Butcher, Sutherland, and Orloff,* 4524
Urine: Cat; quinaldic acid metabolite, quinaldylglycylglycine, metabolism, *Kaihara and Price,* 454
Human; histidylproline, identification of diketopiperazine, *Perry, Richardson, Hansen, and Friesen,* 4540
Methylhistamine, presence and measurement, *Fram and Green,* 2036
Rat; identification of 2,8-quinolinediol after feeding corn, *Inagami, Kaihara, and Price,* 3682
—; prostaglandin $F_{1\alpha}$, metabolite, structure, prostaglandins and related factors, *Granström, Inger, and Samuelsson,* 457
Uroporphyrin III: Copper; other touraco feather components and, electron spin resonance, *Blumberg and Peisach,* 870

V

Valerate: 2,5-Dioxo-(α-ketoglutaric semialdehyde); enzymatic deamination of Δ^1-pyrroline-4-hydroxy-2-carboxylate to, *Singh and Adams,* 4344
—; intermediate in bacterial oxidation of hydroxyproline, isolation and identification, *Singh and Adams,* 4352
L-Valine: Enzyme synthesis, *Escherichia coli* K-12, *Temple, Umbarger, and Magasanik,* 1219
Valyl ribonucleic acid synthetase: Yeast; properties, *Lagerkvist and Waldenström,* PC2264
Vasopressin: Theophylline and, effect on adenosine 3′,5′-phosphate concentration in toad urinary bladder, *Handler, Butcher, Sutherland, and Orloff,* 4524
Venom(s): Formosan cobra; crystallization and properties, *Yang,* 1616
Yellow and white, *Vipera ammodytes* and Russell's viper, biochemical differences, *Master and Kornalik,* 139

Vipera ammodytes: Russell's viper and, yellow and white venoms, biochemical differences, *Master and Kornalik,* 139

Virus(es): Encephalomyocarditis; ribonucleic acid formation, intracellular site, *Eason and Smellie,* 2580

Virus-infected bacteria: Enzymology, deoxycytidylate deaminase, T6-infected *Escherichia coli, Fleming and Bessman,* PC4108

—, new deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase induced by bacteriophage T5, *Orr, Herriott, and Bessman,* 4652

—, purification and properties of deoxynucleotide kinase induced by bacteriophage T5 infection of *Escherichia coli, Bessman, Herriott, and Orr,* 439

Vitamin A: Carotenoids and, intestinal absorption and metabolism, ^{14}C-vitamin A alcohol and -β-carotene, rats, *Huang and Goodman,* 2839

Vitamin A alcohol-^{14}C: Intestinal absorption and metabolism, rats, *Huang and Goodman,* 2839

Vitamin B_6: Deficiency, rats, effect on metabolism of oxalic acid precursors, *Runyan and Gershoff,* 1889

Derivatives, reaction with glutamic-aspartic apotransaminase, *Evangelopoulos and Sizer,* 2983

Vitamin E: Succinate oxidation, regulation, *Corwin,* 34

Vitamin K_2: 2-Demethyl; function in electron transport system of *Hemophilus parainfluenzae, White,* 1387

W

Water: Molecular conformation of pepsinogen, *Frattali, Steiner, and Edelhoch,* 112

Water—*Continued*

Reactions of esters with, chymotrypsin-catalyzed and nonenzymatic, relative rates, *Epand and Wilson,* 1104

X

Xanthine dehydrogenase(s): Avian; properties and patterns of appearance during development, *Strittmatter,* 2557

Xanthomonas campestris: Cell wall constituent, *N*-acetyl-3-amino-3,6-dideoxy-D-galactose, isolation and identification, *Ashwell and Volk,* 4549

Xylose: Heparin-protein linkage, role, *Lindahl and Rodén,* 2821

Y

Yeast: Alanine transfer ribonucleic acid, nucleotide sequences, *Holley, Everett, Madison, and Zamir,* 2122

Alcohol dehydrogenase, hydrogen transfer between diphosphopyridine nucleotide and substrate, participation of tryptophan as intermediate, *Schellenberg,* 1165

Brewers'; isolation of crystalline phosphoglucose isomerase, *Nakagawa and Noltmann,* 1877

Diphosphopyridine nucleotide-isocitrate dehydrogenase, order of reaction, model, kinetics of regulatory enzymes, *Atkinson, Hathaway, and Smith,* 2682

Folic acid derivatives, *Schertel, Boehne, and Libby,* 3154

Glutathione reductase, catalytic mechanism, role of flavin adenine dinucleotide and thiol groups, *Colman and Black,* 1796

Yeast—*Continued*

Glutathione reductase, reaction mechanism, *Massey and Williams,* 4470

Hexokinase, adenosine triphosphatase activity, relation to reaction mechanism, *Kaji and Colowick,* 4454

—, reversible inactivation and dissociation, *Kenkare and Colowick,* 4570

L-Lactate dehydrogenase (cytochrome b_2), anaerobic spectrophotometric and electron spin resonance titrations, *Hiromi and Sturtevant,* 4662

Phenylalanine-specific transfer ribonucleic acid, purification by countercurrent distribution, studies on polynucleotides, *Hoskinson and Khorana,* 2129

Pyruvate carboxylase, properties and function, *Ruiz-Amil, de Torrontegui, Palicián, Catalina, and Losada,* 3485

Soluble ribonucleic acid, enzymatic hydrolysate, N^6-(*N*-formyl-α-aminoacyl)adenosines, *Hall and Chheda,* PC2754

Valyl and lysyl ribonucleic acid synthetases, properties, *Lagerkvist and Waldenström,* PC2264

Z

Zeaxanthin: Enzymatic conversion of antheraxanthin to, carotenoid deepoxifications in algae, *Bamji and Krinsky,* 467

Zone electrophoresis: Reversibly interacting systems, two zones from single macromolecule, *Cann and Goad,* 1162

Zymobacterium oroticum: Dihydroorotase, evidence for function of metal ion, *Sander, Wright, and McCormick,* 3628